

# COMMANDER'S REPORT OF DISCIPLINARY OR ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of the Provost Marshal General

SUSPENSE DATE (YYYYMMDD)

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. THRU  EI	2. TO	3. FROM
4. USACRC CONTROL NUMBER 0153-01-CID389-80694-SH	5. MP REPORT NUMBER	6. SUB-INSTALLATION IDENTIFIER

The first Lieutenant Colonel in the chain of command is responsible and accountable for completing DA Form 4833 with support documentation (copies of Article 15s, court-martial orders, reprimands, etc) for all USACIDC investigations. The unit and brigade commander or their equivalent will also receive a copy of the DA Form 4833 for all USACIDC investigations.  
 Company, troop, and battery level commanders are responsible and accountable for completing DA Form 4833 with supporting documentation in all cases investigated by MPI, civilian detectives employed by the Department of the Army, and the PMO. Accurate and complete DA 4833 disposition reports are required to meet installation, command, HQDA, DOD, and federal statutory reporting requirements. The data is used to identify crime trends, establish command programs in law enforcement and other activities, and to ensure that resources are made available to support commanders who must address issues of soldier and family member indiscipline.  
 In court-martial cases, a conviction of an offense at court-martial may be for a different, or lesser included offense. List the offense for which the individual was convicted at court-martial in the remarks section.

Block 5. Provost Marshals must enter the Military Police Report number for all cases referred to commanders.

Block 6. This block is used to enter report number from a civilian law enforcement agency police report. Other information on the civilian law enforcement agency (e.g. civilian law enforcement agency address) may be entered in the remarks section.

7. NAME OF SUBJECT (Last, First, MI) Mari, Muhammad Amir Husayn		8. GRADE CIV (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	9. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	10. DATE OF BIRTH (YYYYMMDD) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
11a. OFFENSE(s)	11b. DATE OF OFFENSE(s) (YYYYMMDD)	11c. ACTION TAKEN		11d. IF NO ACTION TAKEN, EXPLAIN:
Murder	20041221	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
Attempted Murder		YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
Conspiracy		YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		

## 12. ACTION TAKEN (check all that apply)

\* Subject was advised that although no action was taken, the report would be retained in Army records and that requests for amendment, correction, or expungement may be submitted IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports).

### ☐ a. NON-ADVERSE PERSONNEL ACTION REFERRAL:

REFERRED TO (Check appropriate blocks)

DATE REFERRED (YYYYMMDD)

DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)

F = FAMILY ADVOCACY		
D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE		
S = SPECIAL REFERRAL		
E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY		
L = LEGAL OFFICE		
M = MENTAL HEALTH		
R = RELIEF AGENCY		

### ☐ b. ADVERSE PERSONNEL ACTION:

☐ REPRIMAND ☐ ORAL ☐ WRITTEN  
 FILED: ☐ LOCALLY ☐ OMPF

☐ LETTER OF CONCERN/COUNSELING  
☐ ADVERSE OER/NCOER COMMENT  
☐ RELIEF FOR CAUSE OER/NCOER  
☐ SUSPENDED SECURITY CLEARANCE OR OTHER ADVERSE ACTION REGARDING SECURITY CLEARANCE  
☐ DISCHARGE PURSUANT TO AR 635-200 (ENLISTED)/AR 600-8-24 (OFFICER)

Regulation \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Characterization \_\_\_\_\_ Discharge Date \_\_\_\_\_

### ☐ c. NONJUDICIAL PUNISHMENT (Article 15, UCMJ) (ATTACH COPY OF ARTICLE 15)

☐ SUMMARIZED ☐ FIELD GRADE ☐ GCMCA IMPOSED  
☐ COMPANY GRADE ☐ GENERAL OFFICER IMPOSED

### ☒ d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial attach a copy of the court-martial order giving findings and sentences.)

☐ SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL ☐ GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL  
☐ SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL ☒ CIVILIAN OR MAGISTRATE CRIMINAL COURT

## 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS



GUILTY



DISMISSED



NOT GUILTY



OTHER (For example, guilty of a lesser included offense. Explain in Remarks.)

## 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION

- ☐ a. REPRIMAND ☐ b. ADMONITION ☐ (1) ORAL ☐ (2) IN WRITING  
☐ c. DETENTION ☐ d. FORFEITURE ☐ e. FINED \$ \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ MONTHS  
☐ f. REDUCED FROM \_\_\_\_\_ TO \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ g. EXTRA DUTY FOR \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS ☐ h. RESTRICTED FOR \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS  
☐ i. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR \_\_\_\_\_ DAYS ☐ j. CONFINED \_\_\_\_\_ YEARS \_\_\_\_\_ MONTHS  
☐ k. SEPARATION: ☐ PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ☐ OTHER  
Type \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter: \_\_\_\_\_ Characterization: \_\_\_\_\_ Effective Date: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ l. OTHER (For example, suspension of driving privileges. Explain in Remarks.)

## 15. REMARKS

Convicted by the Central Criminal Court of Iraq for all offenses. Subject sentenced to death.

16a. TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF COMMANDING OFFICER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

16b. SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

16c. DATE OF REPORT (YYYYMMDD)

20071008

16d. AKO ACCOUNT E-MAIL ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~



**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**  
**UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND**  
**11th MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)**  
**37th MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) (-)**  
**LSA DIAMONDBACK**  
**MOSUL, IRAQ**  
**09334**

CIRC-ABJ (195-2)

2 Oct 2005

(U) MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

(U) SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION – FINAL SUPPLEMENTAL/SSI –  
0153-04-CID389-80694-5H1H/5H9C1/5H7/7J2/9G2A/9G2B/9G2E (DIMIS)

(U) DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 21 DEC 2004/1205 HRS - 21 DEC 2004/1207 HRS; GRID COORDINATE: LF  
31401 19121, DINING FACILITY, FORWARD OPERATING BASE (FOB) MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ

(U) DATE/TIME REPORTED: 21 DEC 04, 1215

(U) INVESTIGATED BY: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(U) SUBJECT: 1. [UNKNOWN (DECEASED)] HOSTILE IRAQI FORCE; XZ (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES] [ATTEMPTED MURDER] [DESTRUCTION  
OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY]

(U) VICTIM: 1. POULIN, LYNN (DECEASED); SGT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 133<sup>RD</sup> ENGINEER BATTALION (ENG) (BN); FOB MAREZ,  
MOSUL, IRAQ; APO AE 09334; (MAINE) CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE  
FORCES]

(U) 2. AYRO, LIONEL (DECEASED); PFC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; HISPANIC; 73<sup>RD</sup>  
ENG COMPANY (CO); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; APO AE 09334; (FT LEWIS, WA)  
CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 3. HEWITT, CORY MICHAEL (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; 705<sup>TH</sup> EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DIVISION (EOD); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~

000003

(U) 4. DOSTIE, THOMAS J. (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; 133<sup>RD</sup> ENG BN, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; (MAINE)  
CT; [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 5. CASTRO, JONATHAN (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; OTHER; 73<sup>RD</sup> ENG CO; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 6. MASON, NICHOLAS CONAN (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; C CO, 276<sup>TH</sup> ENG BN; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ; (FT DIX, NJ) CT; [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 7. VANKOMEN, DARREN DALE. (DECEASED); SSG; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; A-TROOP, 2-14 CAVALRY (CAV); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ;  
(FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 8. JOHNSON, ROBERT SCOTT (DECEASED); SGT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; ASIAN; A CO, 1/24 INFANTRY REGIMENT (INF REG); FOB MAREZ,  
MOSUL, IRAQ, CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 10. KARPOWICH, PAUL D. (DECEASED); SFC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; 9/98<sup>TH</sup> / 4<sup>TH</sup> BDE; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 11. MELO, JULIAN S. (DECEASED); SSG; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) M;  
HHC, 1/5 INF REG; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI) [MURDER]  
[DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 12. RUHREN, DAVID A. (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; C CO, 276 ENG BN, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ;  
CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 13. JACOBSEN, WILLIAM W. JR. (DECEASED), CPT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; A CO, 1/24 INF REG; FOB MAREZ; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 14. BALDWIN, JOEL E. (DECEASED); CPO; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
M; WHITE (US NAVY), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY  
HOSTILE FORCES]



(U) 15. SMITH, ALLAN K. (DECEASED); CIV (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KELLOG, BROWN, AND ROOT (KBR), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 16. STRAMIELLO, ANTHONY M. (DECEASED); CIV (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE, KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 17. HUNTER, BRETT A. (DECEASED); CIV (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 18. DAVIS, LESIE (DECEASED); CIV (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 19. MAHDI, AHMAD HASHEM (DECEASED); SGT; M; WHITE; IRAQI REGULAR ARMY (IRA) (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 20. JABAR, MUSHTAG SATAR (DECEASED); 1LT; M; WHITE, IRA (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 21. AZIZ, MAJDEE YOUSEF (DECEASED); CWO; M; WHITE, IRA (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 22. BRO, SHERZAD KAMO (DECEASED); M; WHITE, IRAQI NATIONAL GUARD (ING) (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 23. U.S. GOVERNMENT (FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ) [DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY]

(U) INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

(U) "This is an Operation Iraqi Freedom Investigation 2004-2006."

(U) This investigation was initiated upon notification by the Desk Sergeant, 330<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (MP DET), Logistical Support Area (LSA) Diamondback, Mosul, Iraq, of an explosion at the FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq dining facility (DFAC) resulting in massive casualties.

(b)(1) 1.4c

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) STATUTES:

- (U) Article 118, UCMJ: Murder
- Article 108, UCMJ: Wrongful Destruction of Government Property
- Iraqi Penal Code, Paragraph 345; Fire and Explosives
- Iraqi Penal Code, Paragraph 406; Murder

(U) EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

- (U) Added Attached:

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 133. Compact Disc, ME 04-1069, containing autopsy photographs of SFC KAROWICH. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 134. Compact Disc, ME 04-1070, containing autopsy photographs of CPO BALDWIN. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 135. Compact Disc, ME 04-1062, containing autopsy photographs of SGT JOHNSON. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 136. Compact Disc, ME 04-1059, containing autopsy photographs of SGT POULIN. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 137. Compact Disc, ME 04-1066, containing autopsy photographs of SPC MASON. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 138. Compact Disc, ME 04-1061, containing autopsy photographs of SPC DOSTIE. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

(U) 139. Compact Disc, ME 04-1063, containing autopsy photographs of SPC HEWITT. (USACRC and File Copy Only)

- (U) 140. Compact Disc, ME 04-1075, containing autopsy photographs of PFC AYRO.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 141. Compact Disc, ME 04-1073, containing autopsy photographs of SSG  
VANKOMEN. (USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 142. Compact Disc, ME 04-1068, containing autopsy photographs of CPT JACOBSEN.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 143. Compact Disc, ME 04-1071, containing autopsy photographs of SPC CASTRO.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 144. Compact Disc, ME 04-1074, containing autopsy photographs of SPC RUHREN.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 145. Compact Disc, ME 04-1072, containing autopsy photographs of SSG MELO.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 146. Compact Disc, ME 04-1064, containing autopsy photographs of Mr DAVIS.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 147. Compact Disc, ME 04-1077, containing autopsy photographs of Mr HUNTER.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 148. Compact Disc, ME 04-1065, containing autopsy photographs of Mr SMITH.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 149. Compact Disc, ME 04-1076, containing autopsy photographs of Mr  
STRAMIELLO. (USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 150. Compact Disc, ME 05-1035, containing autopsy photographs of 1LT JABAR.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 151. Compact Disc, ME 05-1036, containing autopsy photographs of SGT MAHDI.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)
- (U) 152. Compact Disc, ME 05-1037, containing autopsy photographs of CWO AZIZ.  
(USACRC and File Copy Only)

(b)(1) 1.4c

- (U) 154. (20) DA Form 4137, EPCD, DN 131-05, 132-05, 133-05, 137-05, 139-05, 140-05,  
141-05, 142-05, 143-05, 144-05, 145-05, 146-05, 147-05, 148-05, 149-05, 150-05, 151-05, 152-  
05, 153-05 and 154-05.

(U) Added Not Attached:

(U) Retained in the Evidence Depository, 11<sup>th</sup> MP BN (CID), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq.

(U) 155. Specimen Cup, DN 138-05.

(U) 156. Specimen Cup, DN 137-05.

(U) 157. Specimen Cup, DN 139-05.

(U) 158. Specimen Cup, DN 140-05.

(U) 159. Specimen Cup, DN 141-05.

(U) 160. Specimen Cup, DN 142-05.

(U) 161. Specimen Cup, DN 143-05.

(U) 162. Specimen Cup, item 1, DN 144-05.

(U) 163. Specimen Cup, item 2, DN 144-05.

(U) 164. Specimen Cup, DN 145-05.

(U) 165. Specimen Cup, DN 146-05.

(U) 166. Specimen Cup, item 1, DN 147-05.

(U) 167. Specimen Cup, item 2, DN 147-05.

(U) 168. Specimen Cup, item 1, DN 148-05.

(U) 169. Specimen Cup, item 2, DN 148-05.

(U) 170. Specimen Cup, DN 149-05.

(U) 171. Specimen Cup, DN 150-05.

(U) 172. Specimen Cup, item 1, DN 151-05.

(U) 173. Specimen Cup, item 2, DN 151-05.

(U) 174. Specimen Cup, DN 152-05.

(U) 175. Specimen Cup, DN 153-05.



(U) 176. Specimen Cup, item 1, DN 154-05.

(U) 177. Specimen Cup, item 2, DN 154-05.

(U) 178. Specimen Cup, DN 131-05.

(U) 179. Specimen Cup, DN 132-05.

(U) 180. Specimen Cup, DN 133-05.

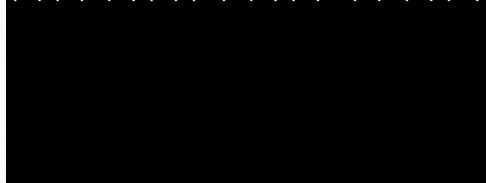
(U) The original of Exhibit 131 is forwarded with the USACRC copy of this report. The originals of exhibits 153 and 154 are retained in the Evidence Depository, 11<sup>th</sup> MP BN (CID), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq.

(U) STATUS: This is a Final Supplemental Report. Commander's Report of Disciplinary Action Taken (DA Form 4833) is not required.

(U) Report Prepared By:

Report Approved By:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)



(U) DISTRIBUTION:

- 1 - Director, U.S. Army Crime Records Center, USACIDC, Attn: CICR-CR, 6010 6th Street, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-5506 (Original)
- 1 - THRU: Commander, 11th MP Battalion (CID) (FWD), Attn: Operations Officer, (CID)(FWD), Baghdad, Iraq
- THRU: Commander, 3d MP Group, USACIDC (ATTN: CIRC-OP) 4699 N 1<sup>st</sup> ST, Forest Park, GA, 30297-5119
- TO: Commander, HQ USACIDC, CIOP-COP-CO, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
- 1- OAFME, AFIP, Rockville, MD
- 1- Staff Judge Advocate, 1/25 SBCT (email only)
- 1 - Chief of Staff, TFF (email only)
- 1 - Staff Judge Advocate, TFF (email only)
- 1 - Provost Marshal's Office, TFF (email only)
- 1 - CID LNO, MNC-1, Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq
- 1 - File

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~



**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND  
11th MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)  
37th MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) (-)  
LSA DIAMONDBACK  
MOSUL, IRAQ  
09334**

CIRC-ABJ (195-2)

30 Sep 2005

(U) MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

(U) SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION – FINAL (C)/SSI/JOINT – 0153-04-  
CID389-80694-5H1H/5H9C1/5H7/7J2/9G2A/9G2B/9G2E (DIMIS)

(U) DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 21 DEC 2004/1205 HRS - 21 DEC 2004/1207 HRS; GRID COORDINATE: LF  
31401 19121, DINING FACILITY, FORWARD OPERATING BASE (FOB) MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ

(U) DATE/TIME REPORTED: 21 DEC 04, 1215

(U) INVESTIGATED BY: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(U) SUBJECT: 1. [UNKNOWN (DECEASED)] HOSTILE IRAQI FORCE; XZ (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES] [ATTEMPTED MURDER] [DESTRUCTION  
OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY]

(U) VICTIM: 1. POULIN, LYNN (DECEASED); SGT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; 133<sup>RD</sup> ENGINEER BATTALION (ENG) (BN); FOB MAREZ,  
MOSUL, IRAQ; APO AE 09334; (MAINE) CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE  
FORCES]

(U) 2. AYRO, LIONEL (DECEASED); PFC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; HISPANIC; 73<sup>RD</sup>  
ENG COMPANY (CO); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; APO AE 09334; (FT LEWIS, WA)  
CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 3. HEWITT, CORY MICHAEL (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; 705<sup>TH</sup> EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DIVISION (EOD); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~

000010

(U) 4. DOSTIE, THOMAS J. (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; 133<sup>RD</sup> ENG BN, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; (MAINE)  
CT; [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 5. CASTRO, JONATHAN (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; OTHER; 73<sup>RD</sup> ENG CO; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 6. MASON, NICHOLAS CONAN (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; C CO, 276<sup>TH</sup> ENG BN; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL,  
IRAQ; (FT DIX, NJ) CT; [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 7. VANKOMEN, DARREN DALE. (DECEASED); SSG; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; A-TROOP, 2-14 CAVALRY (CAV); FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ;  
(FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 8. JOHNSON, ROBERT SCOTT (DECEASED); SGT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; ASIAN; A CO, 1/24 INFANTRY REGIMENT (INF REG); FOB MAREZ,  
MOSUL, IRAQ, CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 10. KARPOWICH, PAUL D. (DECEASED); SFC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; 9/98<sup>TH</sup> / 4<sup>TH</sup> BDE; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 11. MELO, JULIAN S. (DECEASED); SSG; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M;  
HHC, 1/5 INF REG; FOB MAREZ, MOSUL; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI) [MURDER]  
[DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 12. RUHREN, DAVID A. (DECEASED); SPC; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; C CO, 276 ENG BN, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ;  
CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 13. JACOBSEN, WILLIAM W. JR. (DECEASED), CPT; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; A CO, 1/24 INF REG; FOB MAREZ; (FT LEWIS, WA) CT; (NFI)  
[MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 14. BALDWIN, JOEL E. (DECEASED); CPO; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
M; WHITE (US NAVY), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY  
HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 15. SMITH, ALLAN K. (DECEASED); CIV, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KELLOG. BROWN. AND ROOT (KBR), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 16. STRAMIELLO, ANTHONY M. (DECEASED); CIV, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE, KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 17. HUNTER, BRETT A. (DECEASED); CIV, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 18. DAVIS, LESIE (DECEASED); CIV, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) M; WHITE; KBR, FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; CT; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 19. MAHDI, AHMAD HASHEM (DECEASED); SGT; M; WHITE; IRAQI REGULAR ARMY (IRA) (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 20. JABAR, MUSHTAG SATAR (DECEASED); 1LT; M; WHITE, IRA (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 21. AZIZ, MAJDEE YOUSEF (DECEASED); CWO; M; WHITE, IRA (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 22. BRO, SHERZAD KAMO (DECEASED); M; WHITE, IRAQI NATIONAL GUARD (ING) (NFI), FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ; XZ; (NFI) [MURDER] [DEATH BY HOSTILE FORCES]

(U) 23. U.S. GOVERNMENT (FOB MAREZ, MOSUL, IRAQ) [DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY]

(U) INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

(U) "This is an Operation Iraqi Freedom Investigation 2004-2006."

(U) This investigation was initiated upon notification by the Desk Sergeant, 330<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (MP DET), Logistical Support Area (LSA) Diamondback, Mosul, Iraq, of an explosion at the FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq dining facility (DFAC) resulting in massive casualties.

(b)(1) 1.4c



(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) STATUES:

(U) Article 118, UCMJ: Murder

Article 108, UCMJ: Wrongful Destruction of Government Property

Iraqi Penal Code, Paragraph 345; Fire and Explosives

Iraqi Penal Code, Paragraph 406; Murder

(U) EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

(U) Attached:

(U) 1. Agent's Investigative Report (AIR) of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 25 Dec 04, detailing initial notification; unit coordination; victim interviews; witness interviews; canvass interviews; coordination the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI); other interviews; unit and command coordination; collection of evidence.

(U) 2. Patient Alpha Roster, 22 Dec 04.

(U) 3. Iraqi Army Personnel Roster, 22 Dec 04.

(U) 4. Packet containing miscellaneous statements detailing the DFAC bombing.

(U) 5. Packet Containing medical paperwork and death certificates pertaining SGT MAHDI, 1LT JABAR, CWO AZIZ, and Mr BRO.

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 7. Sketch, 24 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 8. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 24 Dec 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.

(U) 9. Sketch, 24 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 10. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 24 Dec 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.

(U) 11. Sketch, 24 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 14. Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 24 Dec 04.

(U) 15. Crime Scene AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 22 Dec 04, detailing the crime scene examination of the DFAC.

(U) 16. Crime Scene Sketch, 22 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 17. AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 23 Dec 04, detailing the interview of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 18. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 19. AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 25 Dec 04, detailing the interview of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 22. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 10 Jan 05, detailing his knowledge of the incident.

(U) 23. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 10 Jan 05, detailing his knowledge of the incident.

(U) 24. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 10 Jan 05, detailing her knowledge of the incident.

(U) 25. AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 28 Jan 05, detailing interviews; receipt of medical packets and photographs depicting injuries of soldiers.

(U) 26. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 27. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 28. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(U) 29. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(U) 30. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- (U) 31. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 32. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 33. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 34. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 35. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 36. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 23 Dec 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.
- (U) 37. Sketch, 23 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 38. (24) DA Form 4254, Request for Private Medical Information, pertaining to injured soldiers interviewed at Landstuhl Regional Medical Center (LRMC).
- (U) 39. AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 18 Feb 05, detailing receipt of FBI report; canvass interviews; witness interviews; other interviews; collection of evidence; receipt of autopsy reports; unit coordination and command coordination.

**(b)(1) 1.4c**

- (U) 41. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 27 Dec 04, 25<sup>th</sup> Brigade Support Battalion (BSB).
- (U) 42. Summary Report, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Video.
- (U) 43. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 27 Dec 04, 133<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Battalion (EN BN).
- (U) 44. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 28 Dec 04, 133<sup>rd</sup> EN BN.
- (U) 45. (3) Sketches, 28 Dec 04, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
- (U) 46. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 28 Dec 04, DFAC personnel.
- (U) 47. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 28 Dec 04, 133<sup>rd</sup> EN BN.
- (U) 48. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 28 Dec 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.
- (U) 49. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 29 Dec 04, 73<sup>rd</sup> EN Company (CO).
- (U) 50. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 29 Dec 04, detailing his knowledge of the incident.

(b)(1) 1.4c

- (U) 52. Canvass Interview Worksheets, 29 Dec 04, FOB Marez.
- (U) 53. Sketch, 2 Jan 05, prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
- (U) 54. SF 509, pertaining to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
- (U) 55. News Article, pertaining to the identity of the suspected bomber.
- (U) 56. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to CWO AZIZ, 14 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 57. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SGT MAHDI, 10 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 58. Sworn Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 18 Feb 05, detailing his knowledge of the incident.
- (U) 59. AIR of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 26 Mar 05, detailing the receipt of autopsy and USACIL reports.
- (U) 60. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to CPO BALDWIN, 23 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 61. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SSG MELO, 9 Mar 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 62. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to Mr STRAMIELLO, 11 Mar 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.

(b)(1) 1.4c

- (U) 64. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to Mr HUNTER, 11 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as shrapnel injuries of the head and pelvis and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 65. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to 1LT JABAR, 15 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 66. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SSG VANKOMEN, 11 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as shrapnel wound to torso and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 67. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to Mr SMITH, 12 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as multiple blast injuries and the manner of death as homicide.



(U) 68. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SPC RUHREN, 18 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as shrapnel injuries of the head and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 69. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SGT POULIN, 12 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as multiple penetrating shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.

(b)(1) 1.4c

(U) 71. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SPC MASON, 13 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as shrapnel injury of the torso and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 72. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SFC KARPOWICH, 4 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 73. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to CPT JACOBSEN, 12 Jan 05, which revealed the cause of death as penetrating shrapnel injury of the back and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 74. Preliminary DNA Report, 26 Jan 05.

(U) 75. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SSG JOHNSON, 28 Dec 04, which revealed the cause of death as secondary blast injury and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 76. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to PFC AYRO, 28 Dec 04, which revealed the cause of death as secondary blast injury and the manner of death as homicide.

(U) 77. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SGT POULIN.

(U) 78. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SSG MELO.

(U) 79. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to CPT JACOBSEN.

(U) 80. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to CPO BALDWIN.

(U) 81. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to Mr SMITH.

(U) 82. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SFC KARPOWICH.

(U) 83. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SPC RUHREN.

(U) 84. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to Mr DAVIS.

(U) 85. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to Mr HUNTER.

(U) 86. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to Mr STRAMIELLO.

- (U) 87. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to PFC AYRO.
- (U) 88. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SPC HEWITT.
- (U) 89. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SPC DOSTIE.
- (U) 90. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SPC CASTRO.
- (U) 91. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SPC MASON.
- (U) 92. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SSG VANKOMEN.

(b)(1) 1.4c

- (U) 94. Death Certificate, 21 Dec 04, pertaining to SGT JOHNSON.
- (U) 95. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Report, 31 Jan 05.
- (U) 96. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SPC CASTRO, 5 May 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as homicide.

(b)(1) 1.4c

- (U) 98. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SPC HEWITT, 16 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as multiple blast and shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 99. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to SPC DOSTIE, 5 May 05, which revealed the cause of death as blast and shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 100. Final Autopsy Report pertaining to Mr DAVIS, 20 Feb 05, which revealed the cause of death as multiple shrapnel injuries and the manner of death as homicide.
- (U) 101. Personnel List of Injured and Deceased, 21 Dec 04.
- (U) 102. Photographic packet consisting of 38 photographs.
  - a. Packet containing photographs 1-20 (soldier injuries).
  - b. Packet containing photographs 21-38 (soldier injuries).
- (U) 103. Compact disc 040153.389 containing all photographic images and the originals of exhibit 102 (USACRC Only).
- (U) 104. Photographic packet consisting of 50 photographs (crime scene).

- (U) 105. Compact disc 040153.389 containing all photographic images and the originals of exhibit 104 (USACRC Only).
- (U) 106. Compact disc 04153.389 containing copy of insurgent video (USACRC Only)
- (U) 107. DA Form 3655, Crime Lab Examination Request, 27 Dec 04, requesting trace, latent and serology examinations of submitted exhibits. (USACRC and file copy only)
- (U) 108. DA Form 3655, Crime Lab Examination Request, 30 Dec 04, requesting trace, latent, serology and imaging examinations of submitted exhibits. (USACRC and file copy only)
- (U) 109. DA Form 3655, Crime Lab Examination Report, 3 Jan 05, requesting serology examination of submitted evidence. (USACRC and file copy only)
- (U) 110. U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory (USACIL) Examination report 2004-CID313-2419, 8 Feb 05, pertaining to the final Trace Evidence examination.
- (U) 111. USACIL Examination report, 2004-CID131-2319-R1, 15 Mar 05, pertaining to the final Latent Print examination.
- (U) 112. USACIL Examination report, 2004-CID131-2419-R1, 21 Mar 05, pertaining to the final Imaging and Technical support examinations.
- (U) 113. USACIL Examination report, 2004-CID131-2419-R1, 6 May 05, pertaining to the final Trace Evidence examination.
- (U) 114. USACIL Examination report, 2004-CID131-2419-R1, 24 Jun 05, pertaining to the final Serology/DNA examination.
- (U) 115. (115-1 through 115-5), DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD), Document Number(s) (DN), 1011-04, 1012-04, 1013-04, 1014-04 and 003-05.
- (U) 116. CIDF 118-E-R, Disclosure Accounting Record.
- (U) Not Attached:
- (U) Retained in the Evidence Depository, 11<sup>th</sup> MP BN (CID), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq.
- (U) 117. Ball bearing, DN 1011-04.
- (U) 118. Ball bearing, DN 1012-04.
- (U) 119. Bag, DN 1012-04.
- (U) 120. Box, DN 1012-04.

- (U) 121. Floppy Disc, DN 1013-04.
- (U) 122. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 123. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 124. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 125. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 126. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 127. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 128. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 129. Cotton Swab, DN 1014-04.
- (U) 130. Bone Fragment, DN 003-05.

(U) The originals of Exhibits 1, 4, 7 through 11, 14 through 39, 41, 43 through 50, 52, 53, 58, 59, 63 and 116 are forwarded with the USACRC copy of this report. The originals of Exhibits 2, 5, 54, and 77 through 94 and 101 are retained in the files of the 228<sup>th</sup> Combat Support Hospital (CSH), LSA Diamondback, Iraq. The originals of exhibits 3, 12, 13, 51, and 97 are retained in the files of the 184<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Company (MI CO), LSA Diamondback, Iraq. The originals of Exhibits 6, 40 and 95 are retained in the files of the FBI, Quantico, VA. The original of Exhibit 42 is retained in the files of the Force Protection Cell, FOB Marez, Iraq. The original of Exhibit 55 is retained in an unknown location. The originals of Exhibits 56, 57, 60 through 62, 64 through 76, 96, 98 through 100 are retained in the files of AFIP, Rockville, MD. The originals of Exhibits 107 through 114 are retained in the files of USACIL, Ft Gillem, GA. The original of exhibit 115 is retained in the Evidence Depository, 11<sup>th</sup> MP BN (CID), Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq.


(U) STATUS: This is a Final (C) Report. This investigation is being terminated IAW CIDR 195-1, paragraph 4-17 (a) (2), in that probable cause exists to believe a certain person committed the offenses and the person is deceased, and it is unlikely that further investigation would result in the addition or deletion of subjects of offenses. Leads Remaining: The Final Information report from APG CID and the DNA analysis of the suspect/family is still pending at of the time of this report. A supplemental report will be submitted upon receipt of final reports and DNA analysis. Commander's Report of Disciplinary Action Taken (DA Form 4833) is not required.



(U) Report Prepared By:

Report Approved By:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)



(U) DISTRIBUTION:

- 1 - Director, U.S. Army Crime Records Center, USACIDC, Attn: CICR-CR, 6010 6th Street, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-5506 (Original)
- 1 - THRU: Commander, 11th MP Battalion (CID) (FWD), Attn: Operations Officer, (CID)(FWD), Baghdad, Iraq
- THRU: Commander, 3d MP Group, USACIDC (ATTN: CIRC-OP) 4699 N 1<sup>st</sup> ST, Forest Park, GA, 30297-5119
- TO: Commander, HQ USACIDC, CIOP-COP-CO, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
- 1- OAFME, AFIP, Rockville, MD
- 1- Staff Judge Advocate, 1/25 SBCT (email only)
- 1 - Chief of Staff, TFF (email only)
- 1 - Staff Judge Advocate, TFF (email only)
- 1 - Provost Marshal's Office, TFF (email only)
- 1 - CID LNO, MNC-1, Camp Victory, Baghdad, Iraq
- 1 - File

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 1 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

**BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION:** About 1215, 21 Dec 04, Desk Sergeant, 330th MP Det, Logistical Support Area (LSA) Diamondback, Iraq, reported a suspected mortar explosion at the Dining Facility (DFAC), Forward Operating Base (FOB) Marez, Iraq, resulting in massive casualties.

About 1340, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) arrived at the DFAC, FOB Marez and coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) briefed Explosive Ordinance Disposal (EOD) had cleared the area and EOD made an assumption the explosion was not caused by indirect fire, but was more consistent with an improvise explosive device (IED).

About 1400, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related they assessed the scene and did not believe the explosion was caused by a mortar or rocket impact. Both stated the explosion was consistent with a hand carried or body carried explosive device based on ball bearings located at the scene. They related they had not completed a sweep of the area with an electronic Vapor Trace II for the type of explosive. Both stated based upon their experience and knowledge of explosive ordinance, there is no projectile known which contains ball bearings in any military arsenal, foreign or domestic arsenal. Both stated a hole in the ceiling, caused by the blast, was not consistent with a rocket or mortar, but more by an internal blast.

About 1740, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who attempted to detect the type of explosive used. The Vapor Tracer II did not operate properly; therefore, no reading was recorded.

About 1800, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and reviewed video footage showing the explosion and the ceiling of the DFAC being blown outward.

About 2150, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he interviewed an Iraqi Regular Army (IRA) soldier who related he observed a group of Iraqi National Guard (ING) soldiers entering the DFAC as he was leaving. Amongst the ING soldiers was an individual who was not wearing the same style uniform as the other ING soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the THT interviewed approximately 19 IRA soldiers and would complete interviews of all IRA soldiers.

About 2205, 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related there were two Iraqi nationals detained at Check Point (CP) 210, who were in possession of two blocks of C-4 in their vehicle. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b)(7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 2 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

Iraqi's attempted to run the CP and their vehicle was fired upon and disabled. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated a subsequent search of the vehicle disclosed the C-4 under the vehicle seats. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the Iraqi's would be interviewed by the THT.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he just returned from a six day leave, arriving on FOB Marez about 1000 hours. He was dropped off at the FOB Marez gate by a friend and was driven from the gate to the IRA compound by FP Security. About 1200, he arrived at the entrance gate to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) knew there were three IRA soldiers killed and one wounded in the incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had nothing further to provide to the investigation.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was on his way back from Kasik, Iraq when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) knew 3 soldiers were killed. He related 1LT Mushtag S. JABAR, 11th BN, IRA, who was killed was, a good person and was supportive of the IRA and Coalition Forces. He knew LT JABAR for about a year; however, did not know the other two deceased very well. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was gone from the unit for three weeks, spending time in Taji and Kasik, IZ. He stated he returned to FOB Marez in the afternoon, but did not recall the specific time. He arrived to the FOB with three other soldiers and spoke with a (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and IRA about the incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he was disposing of his dinner tray when the explosion occurred and then went back into the DFAC to help the wounded. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not know many IRA soldiers well because he just moved to the area. He did not notice anything suspicious, anything out of the ordinary or anything funny after the incident.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he exited the DFAC about 1215. He was standing outside the DFAC door waiting on other soldiers. He related he had lunch with two other soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the deceased IRA soldiers were sitting at the same table and he was sitting at the next table behind those killed. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related none of the soldiers killed possessed any type of bag or packages and there was nothing suspicious about them. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after the explosion he re-entered the DFAC and assisted in treating the wounded.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related about 1200, he was standing right outside the DFAC waiting for formation. After the explosion, he ran inside and helped a soldier out of the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he observed two of the deceased IRA soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no further information.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was outside the DFAC and in formation. After the explosion, he went into a bunker. While

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

DATE

EXHIBIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

25 Dec 04

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 3 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

in the bunker, he was advised by his chain of command to go back to his IRA compound, which he did. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had nothing else to add.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he heard the explosion while standing outside the DFAC. He stated he re-entered the DFAC to assist with first aid and carried out one wounded soldier. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he saw the deceased IRA soldiers and one deceased U.S. soldier, SFC Paul D. KARPOWICH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 9/98th, 4th Bde. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he saw one person walking with ING soldiers, but that person was wearing an IRA uniform. He related the person was of light complexion, approximately 5'10" tall, had a beard and short black hair. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he never saw the individual before.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was standing outside the DFAC in formation. After the explosion, he went into a bunker and later returned to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the explosion occurred sometime after 1200 hours.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he ate lunch about 1100 hours. At the time of the explosion, he was driving out of the FOB on a mission with Coalition Forces at a Traffic Control Point (TCP) at the intersection near the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he ate lunch with 29 other soldiers. He did not see anything suspicious during his lunch. He stated after the explosion, all 29 soldiers he was with remained in their vehicles. He stated he was instructed by his U.S. Cadre to stay in the vehicles.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was just outside of the DFAC at the hand washing station. He just finished eating lunch and could only recall seeing 10-15 ING soldiers in the DFAC while he was eating. He related leaving the DFAC he could recall 10-15 ING soldiers still eating. He stated he went to lunch about 1100 hours and could not recall the time he left. He stated he was with approximately 30 other soldiers. After the explosion occurred, some of the IRA soldiers returned to their compound while others re-entered the DFAC to assist. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he returned to the IRA compound.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was right outside the DFAC, on his way back to the IRA compound, when the explosion occurred. He was on the street at the time of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he ate lunch about 1100 hours with about 30 other soldiers and did not know the exact time of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) recalled seeing 15-20 ING soldiers come in to eat. After some sat at the table next to him, he got up to leave. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after the explosion he returned to the IRA compound and obtained accountability of his troops. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related one of the deceased soldiers was a good friend of his. (Sketch provided, similar to SGM/SF sketches)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Signature (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 4 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was waiting in formation near the hand washing station for 1LT JABAR to depart the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he started eating about 1130 and does not recall when he left. After the explosion, everyone in his formation ran to the shelters. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) returned to the IRA compound with some soldiers while others re-entered the DFAC to assist. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he saw nothing suspicious and only observed the explosion from the outside.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion he was in the 1/24th IN area and on his way off the FOB to man a TCP. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he ate lunch at 1100 and left the DFAC at 1130. At 1145 he was on the IRA compound getting personal weapons for his TCP mission. After the explosion occurred, everyone returned to the IRA compound for accountability.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at the intersection near the DFAC, in a vehicle, on his way to a TCP on Baghdad Road when the explosion occurred. He related he went to lunch about 1100 and finished at 1130. After the explosion, he returned to the IRA compound.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in his vehicle waiting to leave the FOB over by the 1/24th IN area for a mission when the explosion occurred. After the explosion, he was brought back to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he went to lunch about 1120 and finished about 1145. He said he did not see anything suspicious in the DFAC.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was standing in formation near the hand washing station when the explosion occurred. He said he went to lunch about 1120 and while eating did not see anything suspicious. After the explosion, a soldier ran back into the DFAC to help two SGMs. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) assisted in putting (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) on a litter, noting (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had severe lower body wounds and the other (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had head and hand wounds and received burns.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at the intersection near the DFAC and IRA compound on his way to a mission. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not know the time of the explosion. He went to lunch about 1100 and finished about 1130. While eating he saw nothing suspicious.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related he was in Kasik during the time of the explosion and arrived back to the FOB Marez about 1500 hours.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 5 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was waiting in formation near the hand washing station when the explosion occurred. He did not know what time he went to lunch or what time it was when he finished. He admitted he never knows what time it is as he does not know how to read time. He said after the explosion, he ran into the shelter with everyone else and then ran into the DFAC to see if he could assist.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related he was standing in formation near the hand washing station after he finished his lunch. He said he went to lunch about 1120 and did not know the time when the explosion occurred. He said he ran to the shelters after the explosion and then returned to the IRA compound.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at the time of the explosion he was waiting in formation near the hand washing station on the south side of the DFAC. He related he did not know the time he went to lunch or the time of the explosion. He said after the explosion, he ran to the shelters and afterwards went into the DFAC with three other soldiers. He said after leaving the DFAC he went to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believed the explosion was caused by something like an Improvised Explosive Device (IED). He said it could not have been a mortar because there was only one explosion and there was no crater, at least he did not see one.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at the time of the explosion he was waiting in formation near the hand washing station on the south side of the DFAC. After the explosion, he, along with a soldier from 3rd Co ran into the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he believed the explosion was something like an IED as mortars do not burn. He believed most of the explosion was toward the TVs of the DFAC. He believed the ING were responsible as they do not get searched when entering the FOB.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at the time of the explosion he was on a mission and returning from Kasik with Coalition Forces. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he was in Kasik to pick up mail, a vehicle weapons, and ammunition that was left in Kasik on 12 Dec 04. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the mission was scheduled for 19 Dec 04; however, was cancelled and re-scheduled for 21 Dec 04 on the evening of the 20th. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he heard there was an explosion over the vehicle radio and that he lost soldiers, one being his best friend. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) arrived to FOB Marez about 1530 hours. He said he did not notice anyone acting strangely or nervous and he had no new soldiers except those he traveled with. He said his commander was on leave for the week and returned 21 Dec 04. He said his only recent arrival to the unit was a soldier he had on leave, who returned to the unit on 14 Dec 04. He said he has 67 soldiers present for duty, with 77 out on leave and who are expected to return on 21 or 22 Dec 04. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he has known all of his

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 6 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

soldiers since 20 Jul or 1 Aug 04. He said his soldiers reported they heard incoming rounds and that a group of soldiers were set to go on mission, a TCP, during the attack.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at the DFAC during the explosion. He just exited the DFAC and was washing his hands when the explosion occurred. He stated he attempted to enter the DFAC to assist, but was denied access. He said during his lunch, he was talking with an IRA LT and two Coalition Soldiers, who were killed in the attack. He stated he did not hear any incoming rounds, only the explosion. He was not really paying attention. He said he did not notice anything suspicious during his lunch. He said after hearing the explosion, he immediately went to a bunker and then went inside the DFAC and observed the wounded and deceased. He said he went to lunch about 1115 and sat with a Major who left. He then left and that is when the explosion occurred. He said the LT who was with him stayed behind to talk with friends. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was not paying attention as to if anyone was carrying a bag or anything else. He said his soldiers are not allowed to leave the DFAC and they need escorts to leave their compound.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related during the explosion he was in Kasik with Coalition Forces on a convoy. He said he did not hear about the attack until after returning to FOB Marez from the convoy. He was told a mortar hit the DFAC and a lot of people were lost. He related upon his return, he observed that no one was nervous or scared. He said he does not pay much attention to what is going on as he is mainly with his unit and if he heard or saw something out of the ordinary he would report it. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) heard it was a suicide bomber, but feels it was a mortar because the FOB is well guarded.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) got up and left even though (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) told him to stay with him and other senior soldiers. He stated before he left approximately 30 ING soldiers walked in. He said he did not pay attention if any of the ING soldiers were carrying any bags. He said the explosion occurred approximately 1 or 2 minutes after he left. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believes the ING committed the attack as they are from Mosul. He said he did not notice anyone or anything suspicious. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he observed an ING soldier's body all exploded and burned/charred. He said he has 5 years military experience and when a mortar hits it does not burn. He observed burning and the burnt ING body. He stated a mortar will not move a body 7 or 8 meters or burn. He said he did not hear any whistling, he knows what mortar fire sounds like and that the attack was not from a mortar. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believes the act was committed by an ING soldier because an IRA soldier goes through three months of training and a background check where the ING do not. He said the ING soldiers do not get checked, there are ING guards and the ING can get on the FOB easy due to the lack of checks. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he does not trust the ING, he does not talk to them and he does not get along with them. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was at the hand washing station when the explosion occurred and just finished eating. He said he was with the second group of soldiers who

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGN

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 7 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

went to the DFAC and left the facility with about 30 other soldiers. He said only four soldiers stayed behind. He said as he was leaving, the ING soldiers were entering. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said most of the soldiers were outside during the attack and went back to the IRA compound while he and a few others stayed and assisted at the scene.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related he was standing outside the DFAC, as he was finished eating and was on his way back to his compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not hear any incoming, only the explosion. He stated during his lunch he did not notice anything out of the ordinary and he did not expect anything like this to happen. He thought a mortar attack was occurring and went to the shelters. After a few minutes he entered the DFAC and the inside did not look as if a mortar hit. He saw smoke, got nervous and then started helping where he could. He said he did not see a crater where the explosion occurred. He saw the blast occurred between the 1st and 2nd row of tables and a mortar would not cause as much damage as was present. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated there was an explosion inside the DFAC, which was meant for both Iraqi and U.S. Forces. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said the attacker was not U.S. or Iraqi forces, he believed it was most likely ING. He said ING soldiers walked into the DFAC as he was exiting. He could add nothing further.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was with the second group of IRA soldiers who went to the DFAC. After eating lunch he departed the DFAC with a U.S. CPT. Upon exiting the DFAC, the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not believe the explosion was from a mortar, as the explosion occurred from the inside out. He said most of the soldiers outside ran back to the IRA compound and there were no signs of mortars. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believes the attack was from a suicide bomber and the perpetrator was an ING soldier.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had just departed the DFAC and was standing outside with his company. He related he had a mission to go on and they were preparing to depart for a TCP. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after the explosion he heard a lot of screaming from inside the DFAC. He recalled seeing ING soldiers walking into the DFAC and knew there were only a few IRA soldiers left in the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after the explosion, he tried to go back into the DFAC; however, was not allowed and was escorted by Coalition Forces back to his compound for accountability. He said when he observed the ING soldiers walking into the DFAC; he did not notice anything suspicious. He said the relationship between the IRA and the ING is not good as they do not deal or talk with each other. He said the relationship is not that good because the ING do not talk to others and when the IRA is leaving a place, the ING are coming in. He said the IRA does not really know much about the ING or how it works. He does not think the ING are really bad people. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) does not really know what happened; he is waiting for the investigation. He said he has not seen any suspicious activities within the last few days. The IRA is just concentrating on finishing their missions.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGN

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 8 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion, he was on his way out the gate for a TCP mission. He was instructed to turn around and return to the IRA compound, as the mission was cancelled. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he had heard the explosion and believed it to be an oven in the DFAC. He said he heard rumors it was a mortar attack and that it was an explosion from within the DFAC. He said he has not noticed anyone acting suspicious or keeping to themselves. He said he does not know much else as he was not at the explosion site.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he had already eaten his lunch and was preparing with other IRA soldiers to leave the DFAC. He was at the hand washing station when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not hear any whistle, but thought it was an artillery explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not see any bags or boxes lying around in the DFAC. He stated all of his IRA soldiers were accounted for, to include the three deceased and one wounded soldier.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he was at the Command Post with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) when the explosion occurred. He believed an artillery round caused the explosion.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in a Stryker vehicle, which was near the new DFAC and 1/24th IN BN. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he ate lunch at 1100 and left before 1200.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he ate lunch at 1100 and left about 1200. He thought a mortar hit the DFAC.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he was outside the DFAC and just started walking away in formation when he saw an explosion come out of the roof from inside the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated when he was leaving the DFAC; he saw civilians, American Soldiers and ING soldiers entering the DFAC.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he was approximately 500 meters from DFAC when the explosion occurred. He stated he ate lunch at 1130 and left about 1200.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he does not use the DFAC. He related he arrived at FOB Marez about 1030, 21 Dec 04, and was with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) painting all day.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 9 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he arrived at FOB Marez about 1000 hours and was with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) all day.

On 21 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who all stated they arrived at FOB Marez at 0200 and was with a convoy all day.

About 1230, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided an alpha roster of the deceased and wounded soldiers. The roster includes the location of where some wounded were medically evacuated to. (See Patient Alpha Roster)

About 1300, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in the DFAC about 1200, 21 Dec 04. He was seated at a table to the right of the main entrance/exit (E/E), by the salad bar and heard an explosion. He stated he saw a bright flash of light and was thrown approximately 20 feet sideways from his chair, hitting the ground and suffering minor injuries. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had nothing further to add.

About 1320, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a ball bearing, which was removed from an injured soldier; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) The ball bearing was collected as evidence on a DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD), Document Number (DN) 1011-04. (See EPCD for details)

About 1330, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Interpreter (NFI) traveled to the IRA soldier compound and coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related the interviews of the IRA soldiers were almost complete and was not able to determine from interviews anything suspicious or other pertinent information. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the IRA and the ING are different categories of soldiers and that he did not know who would be talking with the ING soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the IRA is mainly comprised of personnel from outlying cities, not from Mosul, as the ING would most likely be. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the IRA and the ING do not like each other, but there have been no incidents indicating hostilities towards each other. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided a copy of the personnel roster for all IRA personnel within the compound. (See Personnel Roster for details)

About 1350, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related his unit processed 13 U.S. Killed In Action (KIA) Soldiers, 1 KIA Navy Sailor, 4 U.S. civilians, 3 IRA soldiers and 1 ING soldier.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

1



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 10 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1500, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided written statements taken from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) See Packet containing statements for details)

About 1530, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in the DFAC at the time of the incident and did not notice too much other than the chaos after the blast. He related he assisted with the casualties and had personnel account for their people. He obtained accountability of all local nationals on the FOB at the time of the incident and verified Kellogg, Brown and Root (KBR) was accounted for all of their personnel. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the IRA accounted for all of their personnel.

About 1627, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related he was part of the second rotation to lunch, which included 36 soldiers of the IRA. He recalled hearing an explosion and then being engulfed in flames. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) remembered he was sitting in the assigned area for Iraqi soldiers with his back to the serving line, and he did not see the blast. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) could not recall any unusual sounds or behavior before the explosion.

About 1630, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and requested to view the remains of the four Iraqi soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) exposed photographs of the remains using a Sony Cyber-shot digital camera. This office advised (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) that the remains could be released (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further provided the undersigned with folders containing anatomical charts and other information concerning each of the deceased. (See Photograph Packet, Deceased Personnel Files and DA Form 4137, EPCD for details)

About 1635, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was a greeter at the DFAC when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) remembered he was stationed at the entrance to the serving line when he heard a loud explosion and his greeter stand was thrown up against him, which knocked him to the ground. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) recalled the explosion occurred in the general area of where the IRA is assigned to sit. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) could not

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 11 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

recall any unusual sounds, smells or behavior, nor did he witness anyone in the DFAC with a bag before the explosion.

About 1650, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related his unit of 18 soldiers, 15 IRA and 3 Americans, went to chow together. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) identified one of the Americans as (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), and another American, an interpreter named (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He stated he could not recall any further information about either individual. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) remembered he was at the Pepsi machine when he was knocked to the ground by the explosion and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He could not recall any unusual sounds, smells or behavior, nor did he witness anyone in the DFAC with a bag before the explosion.

About 1900, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) photographed evidence collected from the crime scene using a Panasonic Lumix digital camera. (See Photograph Packet for details)

Between 1925 and 1935, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) collected as evidence remnants of clothing, ball bearings, Desert Camouflage Uniforms (DCU) and personal affects on a DA Form 4137, EPCD, DN 1012-04. (See EPCD for details)

AGENT'S COMMENT: The scene was released to FOB Marez. CID was placed in protective posture due to the FOB receiving SAF and a potential breach of the wire. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) put all investigative activity on hold pending assistance with the perimeter.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at the time of the explosion he was just exiting the DFAC. He heard the explosion and observed some IRA soldiers returning to the IRA compound, to include him. He stated he ate lunch with the second group of IRA soldiers. He stated the IRA soldiers eat in two or three shifts; the 1st shift is for those going out on mission. The second shift is for those who do not have missions for the rest of the day. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was not sure as to the schedules of the dinning shifts. He stated the lunch shifts are normally for 20-30 minutes, before they are told to depart by Cadre. All soldiers leave at the same time, Cadre and officers being the last to leave. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) advised the IRA soldiers they could stay longer; however, they all got up and left regardless because they were finished eating. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated they had four minutes left and they could stay; however, most soldiers left. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the explosion occurred during the second lunch shift. The shift times remain the same each day; however, the personnel change, depending on their missions for the day. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he observed ING soldiers walking into the DFAC right before the explosion. The IRA is normally separated from the ING, as the ING normally tell the IRA not to sit at their tables. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not notice anything out of the ordinary. He said all IRA soldiers are required to return to their compound upon finishing eating.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 12 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion he was going out the FOB gate in route to a TCP mission. He heard the explosion and did not know what it was. A Cadre member told his unit to turn around as the mission was cancelled and return to the compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after returning to the compound, he was told a mortar hit the DFAC and they lost some soldiers. He did not know anything else pertaining to the attack. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he was told to remain at the IRA compound, which he did as instructed and knew nothing else.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion he had just exited the mess hall and was instructed to go into a shelter in case of a secondary attack. After a few minutes, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) went to the door of the DFAC, opened the door and saw someone carrying some of his IRA counterparts out the door. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he obtained a stretcher for personnel carrying wounded, and after passing the stretcher was advised to return to his compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary; it seemed like any other day. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) does not believe any IRA soldier would have committed the attack. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believes it was a mortar attack and he does not know what else would have caused such an explosion. He has not heard anything from other soldiers; they were just mourning their losses.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion, he was in route to a TCP mission. He heard the explosion and believed it to be a mortar strike. He said he first heard that maybe an oven exploded and then thought it was not a mortar because it was only one explosion and there is usually more than one mortar strike. He said he heard rumors a headband with extremist writing was found, but not at the DFAC, it was an unrelated incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after returning to his compound, he was told the IRA lost soldiers at the DFAC. He said from his training, he learned you can not hear 60mm mortars, but you can hear 80mm and 120mm mortars. He said soldiers he talked with did not hear any incoming rounds and he did not believe a 60mm mortar could cause the damage that had occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not feel searches of personnel coming onto the FOB were conducted well. The gates are too relaxed and he believes everyone needs to be searched regardless of who they are. He said many people get through without being searched accordingly.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was going out on mission during the explosion. The mission was cancelled after the explosion and he returned to the IRA compound. He was told a mortar struck the DFAC and the IRA lost soldiers. He feels the IRA and Coalition are in the mission together to stop the attacks. He has heard nothing further about the explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related during the explosion he was in route to a TCP mission. He said after the explosion, the U.S.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 13 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

commander returned them to the IRA compound. Upon returning to the compound, he was told a mortar hit the DFAC and soldiers were killed. He said it was strange that only one mortar hit the area. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he does not know what really happened, but does not think it was a mortar strike. He had heard it was a suicide bomber or possibly a rocket.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had finished eating and was about to cross the street from the DFAC to the IRA compound when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he immediately went to the bunkers and then went to the DFAC. He stated he assisted in getting two deceased and one wounded soldier out of the building. After assisting inside the DFAC for about five minutes, he was advised to depart the DFAC and return to his compound. He stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary or anyone acting strangely on the day of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believes the explosion was caused by a bomb, not a mortar, because of the direction of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related if the explosion was caused by a suicide bomber, he suspects the ING as they are authorized to leave the FOB where the IRA is not allowed to do so. He had nothing further to add.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in route to a TCP mission when the explosion occurred. He said the mission was cancelled and all IRA returned to their compound. Once at the compound, he was told IRA soldiers had been killed at the DFAC. He had no idea what caused the explosion. He stated he did not notice anything or anyone out of the ordinary over the last few days.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was not present on the FOB during the explosion. He related he was being transferred from Taji to Kasik to Marez and arrived on the FOB about 1500 hours. He related he knows nothing about the explosion except that it was either a mortar strike or a bomb exploded.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was outside the DFAC when the explosion occurred. He said immediately after the explosion, he tried to enter the DFAC but was ordered to return to the IRA compound, which he did. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he really did not know what caused the explosion, but heard it was a mortar, rocket or bomb.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was outside the DFAC when the explosion occurred. He related he proceeded to take cover behind the concrete walls and shortly thereafter entered the DFAC. He related he observed two IRA soldiers and helped take two soldiers out of the DFAC. He was then instructed to return to his compound, which he did. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after seeing the damage in the DFAC he did not believe the explosion was caused by a mortar. He said the only thing he noticed was there were not as many ING soldiers in the area as there usually are.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIG

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 14 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in formation after eating lunch when the explosion occurred. After hearing the explosion, he ran to a bunker and waited. After a few minutes, he went into the DFAC to help, but was turned away. He then went to the IRA compound and stayed there. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not see anything unusual during the day. He believes the incident was caused by a bomb because he felt a concussion wave from the explosion. He believes the ING were involved because they have access on and off the FOB.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was standing outside the DFAC, in formation, when the explosion occurred. After the explosion, he went into the DFAC and helped carry out an IRA soldier who was wounded. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) again entered the DFAC to assist in carrying out a fallen soldier, but was not able to because of the soldier's weight. He attempted to locate a friend, but was told to depart the DFAC and return to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the only thing he noticed was strange was an IRA soldier was sitting with ING soldiers. He noticed this IRA soldier while he was exiting the DFAC. He particularly thought this as strange because he had never seen the IRA soldier before, not even in his compound. He said he had seen this IRA soldier eating with the ING soldiers on 20 Dec 04, as well as 15 Dec 04, at a dinner seating. He said on 15 Dec 04, the soldier was dressed in an ING soldier's uniform. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) described the person as light complexion for an Iraqi, had black hair, which was slicked back, and he was clean shaven. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not believe the explosion was caused by a mortar because the roof of the DFAC was blown outward.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in route to a mission when he heard the explosion. The mission was cancelled, the convoy turned around and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was brought back to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not see anything out of the ordinary. He believed the attack was from a bomb and not a mortar because there was only one explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was outside the DFAC, in formation at the time of the explosion. He related when he heard the explosion, he went into a bunker, which was close and waited for a few minutes. He then entered the DFAC to render aid and took a wounded soldier to a medic vehicle. He related he then departed the area and went to the IRA compound for accountability. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not notice anything unusual on the day of the incident. He said he thought he heard an overhead explosion, but does not really know what caused the explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in route to a mission at the time of the explosion. After hearing the explosion, the convoy turned around and returned to the IRA compound. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not notice anything

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

1



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 15 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

unusual or out of the ordinary on the day of the explosion. He did not know what caused the explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related 10-12 of his soldiers were not present due to travel and 120 soldiers were on leave for the next five days.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related he was in Dohuk, IZ, until 1530 hours.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was on FOB Marez with A Co, 106th ING and saw on the T.V. there was an explosion on FOB Marez.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he was in Tikrit at the time of the explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 106th ING (NFI), who related he was in Tikrit at the time of the explosion.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he received a threatening note was placed near his grandfather's home in Wadi Hajer, IZ. There also was a note placed on the Sadea Mosque on 11 Nov 04. The note stated his mother is working with American Intelligence and the infidels. It stated his family is being threatened because they are letting her work with Americans. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he was approached by the Mujahadeen about two months ago saying if he helped them, they would take care of him. He refused. He stated his home burnt on 11 Dec 04 and his family is away with friends. He related he lost his uniforms and weapons in the fire.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided no information.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he arrived to the FOB about 0800 and started working on generators. At 1200, he ate lunch at a restaurant and heard the explosion. He had nothing else to provide.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he arrived to the FOB about 0730 and went straight to work at the cement plant. About 1200, he was escorted to a Turkish restaurant near the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he is not allowed in the DFAC. After the explosion, he went into a bunker. He said he did not see the explosion.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

1

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 16 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he arrived to the FOB about 0800 and reported to the Turkish restaurant next to the DFAC where he washes dishes. At 1000, he went to work at the cement factory until 1145, at which time he went back to the Turkish restaurant for lunch. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he heard the explosion and then went to the shelters. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he had not heard of any pre-planned attacks on the FOB.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he arrived to the FOB about 0730 and went directly to the cement plant where he worked all day without leaving. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he ate lunch in the Turkish restaurant near the DFAC. He said after hearing the explosion, he ran to the nearest bunker. He stated about 1300 he returned to the cement plant to work.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he arrived to the FOB about 0745 and went directly to work outside the THT office where there are two generators. About 1145, he went to lunch at the Turkish restaurant by the DFAC. He related about 1215 he heard the explosion and ran to the nearest shelter. About 1330, he was brought back to work on the generators.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he sleeps in a garage on the (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). About 0800 he woke up and had tea. He stated he did not leave his building all day and he ate canned foods. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he has not left the FOB in 33 days.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he lives on the (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He woke up about 0900 and did not leave the garage. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related about 1300, he went to lunch but was turned away and then went back to his garage. He stated on 2 Dec 04 was the last time he left the FOB.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he lives on the (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He said he woke up about 1030 and watched television. He said about 1300 he was on his way to lunch and heard of the explosion occurring and went back to his garage. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he had not left the FOB in 33 days, but plans to in 6-7 days.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related about 0530 he ate breakfast off the FOB. About 0800 he returned and went to work at the cement plant. He said he went to lunch about 1200 at the DFAC and was inside when the explosion occurred. He said he did not see anything out of the ordinary in the DFAC.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related he lives on (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). He woke about 0800, washed up, started his truck and had tea.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 17 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 0815 he watched television with two co-workers until about 1250. He related he went to the DFAC for lunch but was turned away and he went back to his garage.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at the Post Exchange all day with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). After the explosion he was told to leave the FOB, however, he went to the gate and it was closed so he went back to the Exchange.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related about 1030 he arrived at the Taylor Shop. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he was accompanied by Soldiers during the day.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at the time of the explosion he was in the Post Exchange.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he lives on the (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he left his place of work and went to the BSB and obtained a box. He related he was in the DFAC when the explosion occurred but was not injured. After the explosion he ran and hid.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he sleeps in a shop in the Ahmed Market. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he was in his shop when the explosion occurred.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he sleeps at the Ahmed Market. He related he went to the DFAC for lunch and was present during the explosion. Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related after the explosion he returned to his shop.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who could provide no information.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he cleans the latrines behind the DFAC. He related he was in the latrines at the time of the explosion. About 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he cleans latrines near the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he was present during the explosion and it did not sound like a mortar.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related at about 1000 he was changing generators at the DFAC. He then assisted in running cables to the DFAC manager's office. About 1200 he was washing his hands when the explosion occurred.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

S

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 18 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he is a laborer for the Mayors Cell and was with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) all day. He related he heard the explosion and immediately reported to the Mayor's cell.

On 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with the THT, 184th MI, who provided memorandums pertaining to Local Nationals interviewed pertaining to this investigation. None of the personnel interviewed provided any information pertinent to the investigation. (See Memorandums for details)

About 0930, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided two floppy disks containing recorded video of the explosion at the dining facility. The disks were subsequently collected as evidence on a DA Form 4137, EPCD, DN 1013-04. (See EPCD for details)

About 1000, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related his unit conducted interviews of all local nationals on FOB Marez, excluding soldiers assigned to the 106th ING; A Co ING; and the IRA. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) advised no one interviewed indicated they saw or heard anything unusual or heard anyone speak of martyrdom before, during or after the incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the Special Forces conducted interviews of A Co ING and THT 701st conducted interviews of the IRA. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided notes drafted during the interviews.

About 1045, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had been threatened because his mother was employed by Coalition Forces. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he had been approached by the Mujahadeen and was told if he helped them, they would take care of him. He refused. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related in November, his house was burned, which destroyed his 9mm pistol, three AK-47 rifles and his military uniforms. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said in Somer, Iraq, approximately 23 KM southeast of Mosul, a village named Canniy Naifa has a well where the insurgents dump bodies. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided information on (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who belongs to a terrorist group in Hameri, Iraq. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) kills people that work for the Coalition.

AGENT'S COMMENT: Possibly ING uniforms and weapons stolen prior to fire.

About 1240, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) canvass interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) in reference to any information they may possess pertaining to the incident. All had no pertinent information pertaining to the investigation.

About 1322, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) canvass interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE  
25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 19 OF 24 PAGES

DETAILS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) in reference to any information they may possess pertaining to the incident. All could provide no pertinent information to the investigation.

About 1400, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who related SERKA employees (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) witnessed the explosion while working in the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) a kitchen helper, was tasked with cleaning the dining room floor. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was interviewed, utilizing (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as interpreter. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related he saw two ING soldiers standing near a table, acting suspicious. According to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the ING soldiers were laughing and looking around without any visible reason. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) noticed an object on the floor, beneath the two ING soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) described the object as something flat and wrapped in tin foil; measuring approximately 12" long x 4" wide x 1" deep. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated the tin foil was extremely wrinkled and loosely wrapped around the object. According to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the ING soldiers separated, one walking to the service line and the other to the juice bar. Moments later, the ING soldiers returned to the same table, at which time one of them picked up the object and placed it on the table. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) then bent over and at time the explosion occurred, knocking him to the floor. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was unable to identify the ING soldiers, stating he was unsure if they had been in the DFAC in the past. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was unable to recall if the ING soldiers had carried in any bags or backpacks. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated tin foil is only used in the kitchen of the DFAC and plastic wrap is used for to-go plates.

About 1620, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) where he was receiving medical care for wounds sustained in the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) also met with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Safety Supervisor for the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was used as an interpreter. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) related on the date of the explosion, he was working as a server at the short order line inside the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) observed three U.S. Army Soldiers approach the short order line from his right and he began to serve them. He noticed what he described as an ING soldier approach the short order line from his left. Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) described the ING soldier as wearing a lightly colored desert style camouflage uniform. Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was not able to provide any further details regarding the uniform or a physical description. Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated as the ING soldier walked closer to the short order line, he stood behind the three U.S. Soldiers. He then noticed a bright explosion coming from the direction of the ING soldier in the short order line. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) described the flash from the explosion as metallic silver in color rather than yellow or orange. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) depicted himself on a sketch as standing behind the short order line. Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) depicted where the three U.S. Soldiers were standing in front of the serving area. There was also a depiction of the above-mentioned ING soldier standing behind a U.S. Soldier.

AGENT'S COMMENT: Based on examination of the crime scene, it was determined Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) account of the location of the explosion is not accurate.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIG

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 20 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1715, 23 Dec 04, this office received the Preliminary Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Report from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (See Report for details)

About 2115, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related the ING element which supports his unit is a company sized element, but he could not recall the number of personnel assigned to the company. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) explained the company was allowed to use the DFAC, but not all personnel do.

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed the following personnel who related at the time of the explosion they were in Hamaamalil, IZ.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (NFI), who related at the time of the explosion he was in Irbil.

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he heard a mortar or bomb went off in the DFAC. He said he had not heard of any attacks prior to the explosion. He related all of his soldiers were out on a mission; however, he had two soldiers who had been AWOL for 10 days. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the AWOL soldiers were never a problem in his unit.

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at Hamamaalil at the time of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not hear of the explosion until told by his Cadre. He was informed that U.S. and IRA soldiers were killed in the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he had not heard of any planned attacks on the FOB before the explosion.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 21 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed the following personnel who related at the time of the explosion they were in Hamaamalil, Iraq:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

On 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was stopped by the Mujahadeen last month and was being searched. He said he hid his badge in his cigarette pack which he left in his car. A new badge is pending for him and he advised his chain of command. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related about July 04, some of his relatives were killed by the Mujahadeen because they worked for the IRA, which he reported to his General (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he was at Hamamaalil at the time of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no information pertaining to the explosion.

On 23 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was at FOB Aggies with Coalition Forces at the time of the explosion.

About 0915, 24 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided their notes taken during the interviews of IRA soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the IRA eat their meals in three shifts, 1100, 1120 and 1140. The shifts are 30 minutes in length and the 1st shift is typically for the IRA soldiers going out on missions. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related when (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was interviewed, he provided a sketch as to where he and other IRA soldiers sat inside the dinning facility. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was sitting in the first row nearest the west wall and closest to the main serving line. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was seated at the north end of the table in a seat facing west. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he departed the DFAC prior to

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 22 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

the bomb detonating. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related they attempted to interview another IRA SGM who was injured in the explosion; however, his injuries were substantial and prevented an interview from taking place. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) reviewed photographs of the deceased IRA soldiers and stated he recognized one of them. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related they interviewed all IRA soldiers and were able to obtain two descriptions of potential suspects. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related there were about 30 IRA soldiers in or around the DFAC on the day of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related there was an alleged IRA soldier sitting with ING soldiers about seven days prior to, the day before and the day of the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related this draws suspicion because the IRA soldiers will not normally sit with ING soldiers. (See Notes for details)

AGENT'S COMMENT: By (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) description of his seating location, he was sitting in the seat believed to be the explosion's point of origin.

About 0930, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who depicted on a sketch where he was located while working inside the DFAC cleaning. He further depicted on the sketch where the ING soldiers were seated when he noticed one of them pick-up an object from the ground and place it on a table. He stated the ING soldiers were wearing light green and light brown/tan camouflage uniforms. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not notice any insignia and said they were not wearing the white arm band, which signifies instructor. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related there were approximately 14-15 ING soldiers in the DFAC at the time of the explosion. (See Sketch for details)

At 1010, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who rendered a sworn statement detailing his knowledge of the incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further provided a sketch pertaining to where he was seated and his actions during the incident. (See Sworn Statement and Sketch for details)

About 1010, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was notified by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) all sensitive items were collected and provided to the FP cell. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the majority of the sensitive items were released back to their appropriate units. The sensitive items remaining held no evidentiary value, an M-4 rifle and three Kevlar helmets.

AGENT'S COMMENT: A list of unclaimed sensitive items was obtained.

About 1030, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related there were no ball bearings or shrapnel collected from any other soldiers, besides (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) from the incident. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related there were two civilians currently in the CSH receiving care for wounds suffered in the explosion.

About 1045, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who was responsible for processing of the deceased.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 23 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

He related nothing was removed from the remains, to included shrapnel or ball bearings. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated there was no decapitated head present and an IRA soldier had extreme injuries sustained to his mid section/pelvic area and the torso area may have appeared to be detached, but it was not.

About 1100, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a list of the patients who suffered injuries from suspected ball bearings. He related a majority of the ball bearings were left inside of the patient, as it would cause further damage to remove. The only ball bearing collected was given to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the hospital would not be given notification of any deaths due to injuries sustained in the explosion on persons transported to other treatment centers.

At 1145, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a statement pertaining to his actions before, during and after the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) also provided a sketch pertaining to where he was seated and his actions throughout the course of the incident. (See Sworn Statement and Sketch for details)

About 1200, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with 54th Mortuary Affairs, LSA Diamondback, Iraq, who provided a log documenting the disassociated portions collected from the DFAC. (See Log for details)

At 1410, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated on 21 Dec 04, she was serving food on the side where most Iraqi's sit. She stated she did not see anything out of the ordinary. She said the soldiers pass by and she does not really pay attention to them. She stated she did not see anyone wearing a backpack or carrying a box. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated she did not see the blast, but when it happened there was a lot of smoke. She stated she (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and then dropped to the floor until she could get assistance.

About 1435, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated he was cooking food in the service line next to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) when the explosion occurred. He stated he does not ever really see the soldiers because he is looking down most of the time. He stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary on day and did not see anyone with a bag or box. He stated when the blast happened; he was hit with shrapnel and dropped to the floor until evacuated.

Between 1645 and 1652, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) collected as evidence several swabs of blood from the clothing the deceased IRA soldiers on a DA Form 4137, EPCD, DN 1014-04. (See EPCD for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 24 OF 24 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 2050, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed a detainee, who was detained on 21 Dec 04, for possession of explosives. (See SIR -125SBCT-184-608-05-0441 for details)

About 0205, 25 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed a detainee, who was detained on 21 Dec 04, for possession of explosives. (See SIR -125SBCT-184-608-05-0440 for details)

About 1030, 25 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related the specific type of explosive could not be identified; however, it was a plastic explosive, probably consisting of PE4. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the evidence collected would be sent to the FBI Lab for residue testing.

About 1510, 25 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) canvass interviewed IRA AST Cadre. The following Cadre were interviewed: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) The Cadre related there is normally a minimum of two Cadre members with the IRA in the DFAC. The Cadre stated there are times there are ten Cadre members in the DFAC. The Cadre stated both serving lines are used by U.S. Soldiers, however, the U.S. Soldiers eat in the north end of the DFAC and the ING and IRA in the south end. The Cadre related there was an incident where an IRA SGM took unauthorized leave and when he returned, he acted out of character. The Cadre did not have the SGM's identity at the time of the interview. The Cadre related the IRA BN Commander was seen on the day of the incident, walking toward the DFAC right after the incident and he was unescorted. IRA personnel are normally escorted on post and none of the Cadre escorted him day. The BN Commander's demeanor was also abnormal due to his calm demeanor and lack of assistance with aid and litter. The Cadre related they recently discovered a cell phone battery in the possession of the cousin of the IRA BN commander, and he said the battery was of the BN Commander. The Cadre related IRA soldiers are not allowed to possess cell phones. The Cadre did not have the BN Commander's name at the time of the interview. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided a statement detailing his actions on the day of the incident. (See Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1600, 25 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) searched the room of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and found a Motorola radio in his wall locker. The radio was collected as evidence on a DA Form 4137, EPCD. (See EPCD for details)

AGENT'S COMMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) room was searched due to intelligence received by the THT the AST Cadre found a non-issued Motorola in the wall locker while inventorying his personal belongings.

About 1600, 25 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) searched the room of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and found nothing of evidentiary value.///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

0153 04 C 10389-80691

NAME	SSN	UNIT	NATIONALITY	COMPONENT	UIC	RANK	TYPE OF INJURY	STATUS	EVAC SITE	CASUALTY STATUS
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		
AYRO, LIONEL	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	73D ENG, FT LEWIS, WA		RA	BA4AA	PFC	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		528th HMSC					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
BALDWIN, JOEL E.			NAVY		SEC		DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)							(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
STRO, JONATHAN		73D ENG, FT LEWIS, WA		RA	BA4AA	SPC	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		
DAVIS, LESLIE		CIV	US				Bilateral Leg Shrapnel	DIH		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
DOE, JOHN		ING	IRAQ				DOA	DOA		DECEASED
DOSTIE, THOMAS		133 ENG, HSC		NG	QQNT0	SFC	DOA, SM's 1SG identified his body	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
HEWITT, COREY M.		705 EOD					DOA	DOA		DECEASED
HUNTER, BRETT		DOD CIV				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
JACOBSEN, WILLIAM		1/24 INF, A CO		RA	DA6A0	CPT	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
JOHNSON, ROBERT S		1/24 INF, A CO		RA	DA6A0	SGT	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
KARPOWICH, PAUL D.		9/98th, 4th Bde		USAR	76SY3	SFC	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
MASON, NICHOLAS C		276TH ENG, C CO, FT DIX, NJ					DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
MELO, JULIAN S.		1/5 INF, HHC		RA	ASFT0	SSG	DOA	DOA		DECEASED

EX 2

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive



NAME	SSN	UNIT	NATIONALITY	COMPONENT	UIC	RANK	TYPE OF INJURY	STATUS	EVAC SITE	CASUALTY STATUS
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
POULIN, LYN		133 ENG		NG		SPC	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
ULLEN, MARK JAMES						MSG	Died at the medical facility, massive brain injury	DOA		DECEASED
RÜHREN, DAVID							DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
SHERZAD, KAMO		ING					DOA	DOA		DECEASED
SMITH-ALLEN KEITH		CIV					DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)					(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
STREIMIELLO, ANTHONY M. JR.		CIV	US				DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
VANKOMEN, DARREN D		2/14 CAV, A TRP, FT LEWIS, WA				SGT	DOA	DOA		DECEASED
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
ALL PATIENTS IN COLOR WERE ADDED AFTER THE INITIAL REPORT.										

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

EX 2

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Rank

MSG

SFC

SFC

MAJ

MAJ

CPT

CWO

MSG

SGT

SGT

SGT

CPL

COL

1LT

CWO

1LT

SFC

LTC

LTC

2LT

SFC

SFC

SFC

SGT

SGT

CPL

CPL

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

1LT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
PVT  
CPL  
PVT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

1LT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
PVT  
CPL  
PVT

EX3

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PVT  
PVT  
CPL  
2LT  
WO  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
SGM

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PVT  
PVT  
CPL  
2LT  
WO  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
SGM

EX 3

المنصب	الاسم الثلاثي	الصف	الرتبة	Rank	الرقم العسكري	ت	Status	ملاحظات
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	SGT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	SGT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	SGT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	CPL
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	PVT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	PVT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	SGT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	PVT
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			2LT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SFC		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			CPL		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PVT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			2LT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			1LT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PFC		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			PFC		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A
(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)			SGT		(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	N/A

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

CPT  
2LT  
2LT  
SFC  
SFC  
SFC  
SGT  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
PFC  
CPL

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

CPT  
2LT  
2LT  
SFC  
SFC  
SFC  
SGT  
SGT  
CPL  
CPL  
PFC  
CPL



0153 04 CID389-80604

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
PVT  
PVT  
PVT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
CPL  
PVT  
PVT  
PVT  
PVT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

EX 3

0153 04 CID389-80694

**11th BN Summary**

Date: 12/20/2004

**Personnel Status:**

Section	ملاك	حاضر	غياب	إجازة	مستشفى	دورة	واجب	المجموع
Authorized	Present	AWOL	Leave	Hospital	School	Quarters	Wageb (Special Assignment)	Section Total:
مقر الفوج HQ	30	7	12	4	0	1	0	27
1س Co 1	118	0	26	8	0	0	0	57
2س Co 2	118	14	46	14	0	0	0	79
3س Co 3	118	16	26	16	0	0	0	58
4س Co 4	118	9	27	13	0	0	0	49
سرية مقر HSC	171	10	39	11	0	0	0	68
سرية نقلية Trans	84	11	19	11	0	0	0	50
<b>Total:</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>388</b>

Present for Duty (By Rank)	ملاك	حاضر	غياب	إجازة	مستشفى	دورة	واجب	المجموع
Authorized	Present	AWOL	Leave	Hospital	School	Quarters	Wageb (Special Assignment)	Section Total:
<b>Officers</b>	46	6	14	9		1	2	32
<b>NCOs</b>	137	20	48	31			11	110
<b>Enlisted</b>	574	41	133	37			35	246
<b>Total</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>388</b>

Wageb:				
	Officers	NCO	Enlisted	Total
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	2	7	29	38
	0	4	6	10
Total	2	11	35	48

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Center

# Soldiers Present (By Rank)

	HQ	Co 1	Co 2	Co 3	Co 4	HSC	Trans	Total:
COL / عقيد ركن	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LTC / مقدم	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJ / رائد	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CPT / نقيب	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
1LT / م اول	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2LT / ملازم	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CWO / مؤهل اول	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WO / مؤهل	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SGM / وكيل اول	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MSG / وكيل	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SFC / رئيس عرفاء	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SGT / عريف	2	0	3	6	0	2	1	14
CPL / نقيب عريف	1	0	8	6	5	3	4	27
PFC / جندي اول	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PVT / جندي	0	0	3	3	4	0	3	13
<b>Total:</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>67</b>

## Assigned Ranks:

### Officers

SECTION	COL	LTC	MAJ	CPT	1LT	2LT	CWO	WO	Section Total:
HQ مقر الفوج	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	11
Co 1 س 1	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	6
Co 2 س 2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5
Co 3 س 3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Co 4 س 4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4
HSC مربة مقر	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
Trans سربة نقلية	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
<b>Total:</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>

### Enlisted

SECTION	1SG/SGM	MSG	SFC	SGT	CPL	PFC	PVT	Section Total:
HQ مقر الفوج	0	2	6	5	3	0	0	16
Co 1 س 1	0	1	9	0	17	3	21	51
Co 2 س 2	0	0	2	10	25	4	33	74
Co 3 س 3	0	0	3	18	13	0	22	56
Co 4 س 4	0	1	2	9	10	3	20	45
HSC مربة مقر	1	1	7	12	23	1	19	64
Trans مربة نقلية	2	0	1	14	20	2	7	46
<b>Total:</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>352</b>

Total Personnel Assigned

388

00

USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

EX-3

0153 04 C10389-80691

EX 3

اسماء الشهداء

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

SGT

اسم الجريح

injured

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

ING  
confirmed  
by ING soldiers

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

① (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
②  
③

④ sherzad kamo bro (ING) Died at the Hospital 1900

13 soldiers / seaman

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 CID 389-80694

1. LOCATION Aco 132nd T.O.C.	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/22/	3. TIME 1300	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	6. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and I were walking back from the chow hall at 1205 hrs on the road back from ~~the~~ the chow hall by Gate Bravo. We saw a man (Iraqi Man) wearing a Puffy Jacket that appeared to have something under it. the jacket was tan and there was a pen in his right hand I asked (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) if he notice the Jacket we then turned to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and asked if he noticed the jacket. he replied "I hope they searched him at the gate" we all kept walking The man was wearing a Tan jacket with black collar the pen was green he was wearing black or Gray ~~trousers~~ Dress Pants

10. EXHIBIT	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) ON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	---	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT FOB Marec DATED 2004/22/

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

Nothing Follows

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF / PAGES



# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 C1D389-8064

1. LOCATION: H. CO. JOC 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20041221 3. TIME: 13:04 4. FILE NUMBER:

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: A Co 133rd (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) were walking back from the chow hall towards our A.O. We saw an Iraqi civilian walking towards the chow hall. He had a puffy jacket on. He was digging in his ears with a pen. He had dark hair, and a tan jacket. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) looked at me and asked me if I noticed that man's jacket. It didn't look normal, looked like he had something in it. The Iraqi walked by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) on the same side of the road, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) yelled out to him, "sir did you see his jacket?" (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said "I hope they search him at the gate." We continued walking to our A.O. and the civilian continued walking towards the chow hall.

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) NG STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT FOS MAREZ DATED 20041221

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

Nothing Follows

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: FOB MAREZ  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2004 12 21  
 3. TIME: 1739  
 4. FILE NUMBER: 0153 04 CID 389-8069  
 5. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 6. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: HSC 133D ECB

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

TODAY, WHILE @ THE DFAC @ FOB MAREZ I WAS @ THE SALAD BAR. WHEN I HEARD A HIGH PITCH WHISTLING SOUND. IT APPEARED TO COME FROM THE ROOF @ THE SOUTH END OF THE DFAC. I LOOKED IN THAT DIRECTION. I SAW THE ROOF @ SUPPORT SPLIT & IN TWO THEN WHAT APPEARED TO BE METAL FALL FROM ROOF. A LARGE EXPLOSION FOLLOWED. THEN A LARGE FIRE BALL ENGULFED THE ENTIRE NORTH END OF THE SALAD BAR. I ONLY HEARD ONE EXPLOSION. THE FIRE APPEARED TO BE AT LEAST 15' HIGH.

10. EXHIBIT  
 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) AT 1739 DATED 2004/12/21"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1739 DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

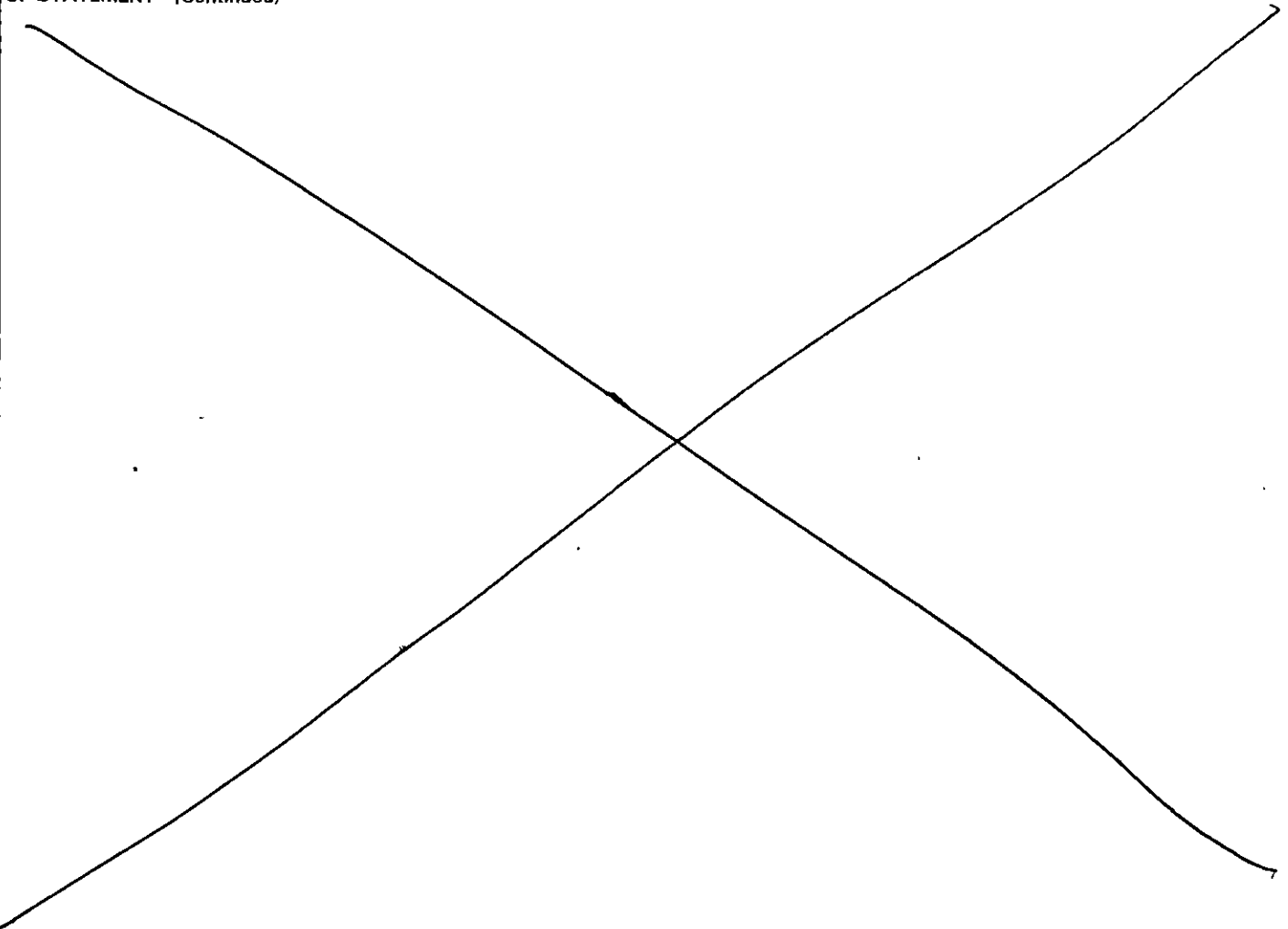
PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1739

DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DEC, 04 at HSI 133 ECR(H) FOR MAREZ

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

B6 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

### AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

### ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

### DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 CID389-8069

### 1. LOCATION

USA Diamondback, Mosul, Iraq

### 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

20041223

### 3. TIME

1400

### 4. FILE NUMBER

### 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

### 6. SSN

N/A

### 7. GRADE/STATUS

CIV

### 8. ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

### 9.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I was interested in two ING soldiers because they were acting stupid. They were laughing and looking around. And then they separated. One went to the serving line and one went to get juice. And then they came back together. I saw gelatin on the floor. It was about 12 inches long and flat and was covered with what looked like tin foil (shinney). It was wrinkled up, not flat. After they returned together one of them picked up the foil object. They put it on the desk. I bent over to pick up some potato chips, I heard the explosion. I've never seen those two before, but everyday there are different faces. Normally there is a large number of Ing's in two groups. 50 to 60 people. On that day there were only about 15 ING. I didn't notice if their clothes were bulky. I didn't see if they

### 10. EXHIBIT

### 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

Unable to sign

PAGE 1 OF

4

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT

DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



NOT USED

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

LSA Diamondbride

DATED

2004/12/23

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

were carrying bags or backpacks. The foil was not the same foil used in the DFAC. They only use foil inside the kitchen. I don't remember if they had beards or mustaches. The rest of the ING's were acting normal. I think the two ING's had already eaten but their plates were still on the desk. (table)

Q: Do you have anything you wish to add?

A: NO // End of statement //

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

Unable to sign

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

## WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 23 day of December 2004

at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

Unable to Sign

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

NOT USED

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 CID389-80694

1. LOCATION LSA DIAMONDBACK  
 2. DATE (YYY(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)) 2004 12 21 TIME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)) 1637  
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 6. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ODA 052 B Co 2nd BN 10TH SFG(A)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I ARRIVED AT THE MESS HALL AROUND 1200 W/ MY PLT OF 15 PESHMERGA SOLDIERS, ASSIGNED TO 106 ING. WE FILED THROUGH THE FOODLINE & SAT DOWN AT A TABLE IN THE SW CORNER OF THE DPA. AT THE TIME A UNIT OF THE 106 ING WAS FINISHING THEIR MEAL. WE SAT DOWN @ A TABLE THAT WAS 10 METERS FROM THE SOUTH FOODLINE ENTRANCE DOOR. ONCE I & MY 15 PESH WERE SEATED I NOTICED THAT THERE WERE 3 ING JUNIOR OFFICERS (LTS & POSSIBLY A CAPTAIN). APPROXIMATELY 5-10 MIN AFTER THE ING SOLDIERS LEFT & THE ING OFFICERS LEFT. A LARGE EXPLOSION ORIGINATED APPROXIMATELY FROM THE AREA WHERE THE ING OFFICERS WERE SEATED. AFTER THE EXPLOSION I OBSERVED A LARGE BLACK/SOOTH BLAST AREA, APPROX. 20 METERS IN DIAMETER. MY INITIAL THOUGHT WAS THAT THIS WAS A ROCKET OR A BOMB, BUT NOT A MORTAR. THE BLAST WAS NOT TYPICAL OF A MORTAR, TOO MUCH OVERPRESSURE & TOO MUCH FLASH/BURN. THE OVERPRESSURE WAS SO STRONG THAT IT BLEW A WHOLE SECTION OF THE ROOF OFF. A MORTAR WOULD HAVE PUNCHED MANY HOLES IN IT, BUT NOT TORN IT OFF. (CHECK THE Q-36 TO SEE IF ANY MORTARS & ROCKETS REGISTERED.) I AM AN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) W/ SOME EXPLOSIVES EXPERIENCE & ACCORDING TO ME THE BLAST WAS NOT THAT OF A MORTAR BUT MOST LIKELY THAT OF A LARGE ROCKET OR EMPLACED BOMB. WHAT STRUCK ME AS ODD WAS THE FACT THAT APPROX. 1 HR AFTER THE ATTACK THERE WAS ACCURATE MORTAR FIRE ON THE CSH. ALMOST AS IF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) WAS A PRE PLANNED ATTACK TO MAXIMISE CASUALTIES AT THE CSH TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE CAOS & MASSING OF PEOPLE AT THE CSH.

10. EXHIBIT  
 11. INITIALS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)) MAKING STATEMENT  
 PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1637 DATED 2004 12 21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 110

Q: HOW MANY YEARS OF EXPERIENCE DO YOU HAVE WITH EXPLOSIVES?  
A: 10 YEARS, 12 B (8 YRS) 18 C (7 YRS) + I AM A MASTER  
BREACHER FOR THE TEAM SO I DO ALL THE DEMO.

Q: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT?

A: NO /// E (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) STATEMENT ///

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1637 DATED 20041221

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

NOT USED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(statement)

WITNESSES:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DEC 2004 at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

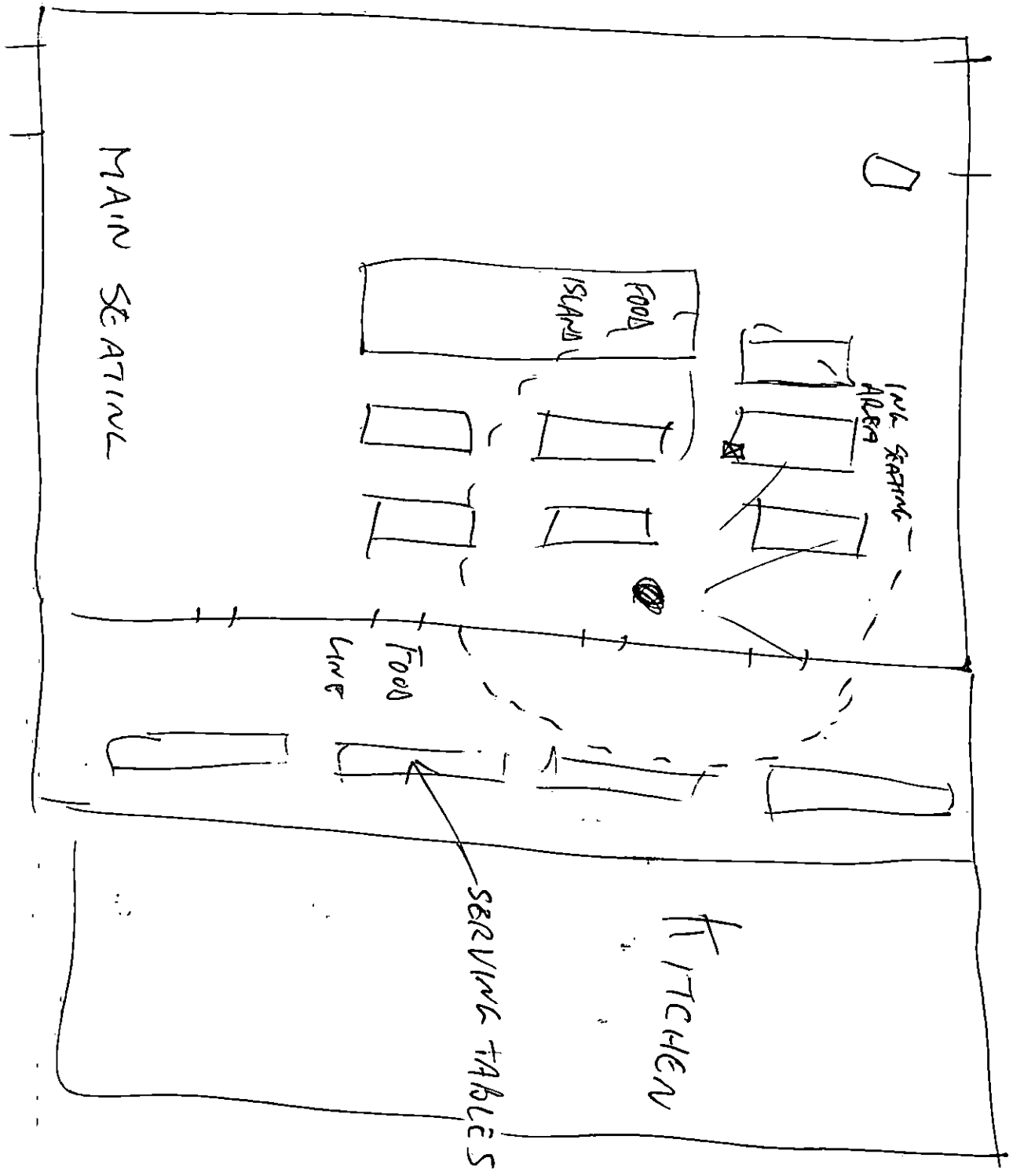
ART 136 (b)(4) UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

22



MAJESTY CHOW HALL

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 CID389-80694

1. LOCATION 1-06 morez, OFac	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 Dec 21	3. TIME 12:20	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	6. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:			

I walked to the ofac for lunch, set my Tray at Table and went to get desert, sat down to eat when a huge blast with loud bang came through back of ofac roof, when I heard the blast I looked over my shoulder to see a huge hole in roof with debris flying every where. I fell to floor with ringing in ear, made my way out of ofac to bunker. In my path to bunker I walked on broken glass and other debris. I Reported to my Higher Chain of Command to let them know I was OK. I then went to help as much as I could to bring the injured to help. Once done I returned to my AO to be seen (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) later was informed that I had lost two fellow soldiers. went and talked to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and was informed to be on friends.

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

Exp0072



STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

18:15

DATED

21 DEC 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DEC 04

at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

136 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 0153 04 CTD389-80694

1. LOCATION Fob MAREZ	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20041221	3. TIME 1600	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		6. STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	
7. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I have been advised that I do not have to make any statement that is against my interest that related to the origin, incurrence or aggravation of the injury or disease I have suffered: (Initial one of the following elections)

I do not elect to make a statement: \_\_\_\_\_

I elect to make the following statement: ☒ \_\_\_\_\_

1. Description of Injury, Illness or Disease:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2. Date, Time and Physical Location of Injury, Illness or Disease:

210604 1230 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

3. I have had a similar occurrence of this condition in the past: YES ☐ NO ☒

If yes, give approximate date and treatment description:

4. My current condition had its onset prior to this training period: YES ☐ NO ☒

5. Witnesses (Include Name, Rank and Unit of Witness)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

6. Circumstances Leading to Injury, Illness or Disease: (Use the back side of this page if more space is needed):

EXPLOSION AT DEAC FROM ENEMY FIRE (MORTAR, ROCKET?)  
 40 FEET AWAY, ACCOMPANIED BY LARGE FIREBALL. I WAS  
 WRAPPING FOOD FOR A CIVILIAN AT THE TIME OF THE EXPLOSION.  
 AFTER INITIAL EXPLOSION I TURNED AND SAW  
 FIREBALL BLOW OVER ME.

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** TAKEN AT FOB MANEZ DATED 21 Dec 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

NOTHING FURTHER

## AFFIDAVIT

I, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

Statement)

## WITNESSES:

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

0153 04 CID 389-80694

1. LOCATION FOB MAREZ 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 21 DEC 04 3. TIME 1230 pm 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 6. STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I have been advised that I do not have to make any statement that is against my interest that related to the origin, incurrence or aggravation of the injury or disease I have suffered: (Initial one of the following elections)

I do not elect to make a statement: \_\_\_\_\_

I elect to make the following statement: X

1. Description of Injury, Illness or Disease: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2. Date, Time and Physical Location of Injury, Illness or Disease:

21 DEC 04 1230 pm MAREZ DFAC

3. I have had a similar occurrence of this condition in the past: YES NO

If yes, give approximate date and treatment description:

4. My current condition had its onset prior to this training period: YES NO

5. Witnesses (Include Name, Rank and Unit of Witness)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

6. Circumstances Leading to Injury, Illness or Disease: (Use the back side of this page if more space is needed):

WE WERE EATING LUNCH AND (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) WAS GETTING FOOD WHEN THE EXPLOSION WENT OFF. WE WERE THROWN TO THE GROUND. THEN I MADE RADIO CONTACT WITH REST OF THE PEOPLE I WAS WITH. STARTED HELPING PEOPLE AROUND 1330-1400 WE WENT TO THE MEDICS.

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

000076

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT FOB MAREZ DATED 21 DEC 04

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

*Nothing*

*Follows*

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Statement)

## WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION <i>Fob Glory</i>	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) <i>2004 12 21</i>	3. TIME <i>1715</i>	4. FILE NUMBER <i>0153 01 CID389-80694</i>
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME <i>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</i>		6. SSN <i>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</i>	7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

*(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

9. *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I was in the DFAC when the explosion went off, we didn't hear anything all of a sudden there was a bright flash and a loud bang. Then everybody hit the floor and there was a lot of people running around but we did not know what hit us. I don't remember seeing anything out of the ordinary for everything seemed normal.

*(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

*Nothing Follows*

10. EXHIBIT

11. *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* IN MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE RE INDICATED

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

*EX 1000078*

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

Camp Marez

DATED

21 Dec 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Nothing Follows

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

## WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of December, 2004 at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **0153 04 CID 389-8069**

1. LOCATION <i>Camp Marez</i>	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) <i>20051221</i>	3. TIME <i>17:20</i>	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) NAME	6. SSN <b>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</b>	7. GRADE/STATUS	

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
*Cco*

9. I, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*I entered the chow hall at or around 11:55 am, at or around 12:05 pm I heard a blast to my right. I was sitting in the middle of the chow hall about 20 meters from the blast.*

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

*Nothing Follows*

10. EXHIBIT

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF *2* PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE RE INDICATED

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

*000980*



STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT Camp Marez DATED 21 Dec 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

*Nothing Follows*

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
 WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
 BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE  
 CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT  
 OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to  
 administer oaths, this 21 day of December, 2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 0153 04 CID389-80694

1. LOCATION Job Camp maker	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 12/21/04	3. TIME 1737	4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) DLE NAME	6. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I hear the blast and was out for  
a minute or so on the floor  
I recover and help to give  
first aid,

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

nothing follows

10. EXHIBIT	11. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT Camp Marez DATED 21 Dec 2004

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

*nothing fall*

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

AFFIDAVIT

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of December, 2004.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 0253 04 CID 389-8069

1. LOCATION: FOB Marez  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2004/12/21  
3. TIME: 17:40  
4. FILE NUMBER:  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
6. SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) US  
8. ORGANIZATION OF INTEREST: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
9.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At 12:00 on Dec 21, 2004, <sup>Two</sup> ~~three~~ soldiers and me, were sitting next to the salad bar at FOB Marez, DFAC, suddenly I heard the blast and drop to the floor, few seconds after I got up, and immediately looked for my soldiers, they were already gone, after that I started helping the wounded soldiers on the ground, trying to stop the bleeding for most of them. When I run out of bandages, I went to the company area to get help, soon after that I run back and help the remaining injured people. ~~I~~ I helped carry out a soldiers ~~and~~ and assisted putting bandage to his broken leg.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Nothing follows

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE RE INDICATED

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

3

000024

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

Camp Marez

DATED

21 Dec 2004

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Nothing follows

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

1. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Statement)

## WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 December 2004 at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 0153 04 010380

0153	04	CID389-80694
2	TIME	4 FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION F.O.B. MAREZ Dinning Facility	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 DEC 21	3. TIME 1500	4. FILE NUMBER 80694
--	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

5. LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)				

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On Tuesday, December 21<sup>st</sup> 2004, @ approximately 1235 hrs, I reported to F.O.B Makoz DFAC, To provide wounded soldiers with some type of medical assistance, after an explosion at that location.

At the far end of the DFFC chow line, close to where the explosion had occurred, I noticed a soldier unattended, I approached the soldier to provide assistance, The Soldier had a head wound, was not responding but was gasping for air. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Arrived at the same location took a look at the soldier then he walked off to assist another soldier near by. As I was going through my CLS bag, to get a Field Dressing The Soldier stopped breathing.

I reach over to his neck to check for vitals and I did the same on his wrist, There was NOTHING. After I moved my hand from his I read the Soldier's name TAG

10. EXHIBIT	11. IN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) KING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	---	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT FOR MAEL DATED 21 Dec 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

And at that time it hit me, that the person I was trying to help was someone from my company. Sgt Poulin. As I walked away from the body, because I was in shock that someone I had worked with previously just passed and there was nothing that could had been done. I noticed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and I informed him about Sgt Poulin. And I asked him to help me move Sgt Poulin's body inside of the DTAC because he was laying by the entrance of the side door. Another CJS soldier that helped me move the body removed the weapon and I told him that I would take care of it since I knew who the fallen soldier was. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and I walked away to render assistance to other soldiers. // - End of Statement (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE OF PAGES

STATEMENT OF **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** TAKEN AT Fos MEEZ DATED 21 Dec 04

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

*NOT*  
**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**  
*USED*

AFFIDAVIT

I, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

WITNESSES:

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE OF PAGES



# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **0153 04 CID 389-80694**

1. LOCATION **Diamondback** 2. DATE (YYYY) **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** 3. FILE NUMBER  
**2004 12 2**  
 4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** 5. SSN **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** 6. GRADE/STATUS **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

9. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

Soon as I sat I spoke to **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** + a second later a huge explosion. I looked up + there was a fireball + poles falling to the floor. I went under the table. + soon everybody was panicing. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** was bleeding from the back of ear + neck area. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** I got him to a medic. We went back to ~~see~~ help others that were hurt. And That's when we left to get **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

Q: DID YOU HEAR ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION?

A: NEGATIVE **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

Q: DID THE EXPLOSION APPEAR TO BE AN AIR OR GROUND BURST?

A: REACH **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** SAY **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

/// **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** END OF STATEMENT **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** ///

10. EXHIBIT 11. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF **3** PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

**000089**

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** TAKEN AT 1553 DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** AG 5210

Not Used

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1533

DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

NOT USED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of December, 2004.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

AZT 136 (b)(4) UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) ON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

000014

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/al (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) tion to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 153 04 CID 389-8069

1. LOCATION LSA DIAMOND BACK	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/12/21	3. TIME 1644	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	6. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			

9. I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I walked to the DFAC and arrived about 1150. I sat near the ING seating area. I finished my lunch + had just got up to get cheese cake out of the center of the Tent. I was about 5 meters from my seat, and approx. 15 meters from the blast. I first saw a flash of light (approx 15-20 meter) in diameter. After the flash was the blast. I jumped under a table, then look for casualties. I didn't see anything odd or out of place. I didn't hear mortars prior to the incident, but heard 1 after, as I was treating a casualty.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) END OF STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIAL (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) NG STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
-------------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** TAKEN AT 1644 DATED 2004/12/21  
**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

Not Used

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law 1

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT ib44DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

NOT  
USED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of December, 2004.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ART 136 (b)(4) UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

60094 9

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION LSA Diamondback 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20041221 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) C 10389-8064  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 6. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
8. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

My squad and I arrived at the DFAC around 1130 and sat to eat around 1145. We finished eating chow when I decided to get some ice cream for myself and a fellow soldier. As we're eating the ice cream (approximately 1215) I see a flash and hear the explosion. The blast sent me back off my seat and I hit the ground immediately. As I look up, I noticed the roof blown off and I expected to hear more explosions but they never came. I immediately started to check my soldiers to make sure they were okay and keep them out of the DFAC. I went back inside once to look for one of my soldiers and noticed everyone trying to evacuate those injured soldiers. Once I accounted for my soldiers, I sought medical attention for myself.

Q: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

A: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Q: DID THE EXPLOSION SOUND LIKE A MORTAR ROUND HITTING?  
NO I DID NOT BECAUSE I DIDN'T HEAR ANY WHISTLE

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

E000095

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

80694

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

1600

DATED

2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) DID YOU HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING BEFORE THE EXPLOSION?  
: NO, JUST YOUR NORMAL CROWD AT THE DFAC. BUT  
: NOTHING UNUSUAL.  
: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT?  
: NO !!! END OF STATEMENT !!! (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES



STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1600

DATED 2004/22/1

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

NOT USED

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of DEC 2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ART 136 (b)(7)(C) UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

1000000-00000000

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 0153 04 CID389-80694

1. LOCATION LSA Dimonec Back 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) FILE NUMBER 2004/12/21  
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 8 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 were just finished Eattiny our meal  
 when a loud Bang. I then went forward and  
 fell to the floor. I never heard a hissing  
 or a whistling from any where.

Q DID THE EXPLOSION APPEAR TO BE AN AIR OR GROUND BURST?  
 A: TO ME IT FELT LIKE A GROUND BURST.

Q DID YOU NOTICE ANYTHING UNUSUAL PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION?  
 A: NO.  
 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) END OF STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) //

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

0133 04 010389-80694

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1616 DATED 2004/12/21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 010 10 1210

Not  
Used

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1616

DATED 2004/12/21

9. S (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)ed)

NOT USED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DECEMBER, 2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ART (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

00308-28201

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION *L SA Diamond Back* 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) *20041221* 3. FILE NUMBER *0153 04 C1D389-80694*  
 4. FILE NUMBER  
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* 6. SSN *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* 7. GRADE/STATUS *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

*(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*I was just sitting down to eat when I heard the explosion and got (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) to safety then went back in to help out then came over here.*

Q: *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

A:

Q: *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* APPROXIMATELY WHAT TIME DID YOU HEAR THE EXPLOSION? SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 12:00 AND 12:10 PM  
 DID YOU HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL BEFORE THE EXPLOSION?  
 NO  
 WHERE WERE YOU SITTING IN THE CHOW HALL?  
 THE EXPLOSION HAPPENED TOWARDS THE WEST SIDE OF THE CHOW HALL AND I WAS SITTING CLOSER TO THE MIDDLE.  
 DID THE EXPLOSION SOUND LIKE A MORTAR OR SOMETHING DIFFERENT?  
 SOMETHING DIFFERENT.  
 DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO ADD TO THIS STATEMENT?  
 NO // END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF *3* PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

0153 04 010389-80698

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1533

DATED 2004 12 21

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

APPROX - 080000 00 5010

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the majority of the page. A large diagonal line is drawn across the page from the bottom left to the top right. There are some handwritten marks, including what looks like "5010" and "501" in the center, and a large "X" or checkmark on the left side.]*

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1933

DATED 2004/22/

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of DEC 2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ART 136 (b)(4) UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **0153 04 CID389-80694**

1. LOCATION FoB marez, DE FAC	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/12/21	3. TIME Approx 1215	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	6. SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	
8. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			
9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on December 21, 2004 as I was about to enter the Defac for lunch I heard a loud explosion. I looked up and saw napkins and other debris falling all around the defac. I ran around the hand-washing station to the C-bunkers, which were full.

I saw wounded being brought out and helped with process. I went into the defac and observed a large hole in the roof; approximate location over the serving line. There were tables, chairs, trash, food and other debris covering the floor.

I continued to assist with wounded; walking out with wounded handed off to me, as well as sitting with wounded until a litter and medic to care for them.

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF <u>2</u> PAGES
-------------	---	-----------	--------------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

E 000104



STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1807 DATED 21 DEC 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DEC, 04

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

136 VCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE OF PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **0153 04 CID389-80694**

1. LOCATION <b>FOB MAREZ</b>	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) <b>2004128</b>	3. TIME <b>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 1215</b>	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME <b>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</b>	6. SSN <b>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</b>	7. GRADE/STATUS	

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

9. I, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

After leaving the DFAC I heard an explosion, looking up towards the DFAC I saw white smoke coming from the back side of the building. I did not hear any incoming rounds, or remember hearing any rounds coming in. At that time **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** where all with me **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIAL <b>(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</b> STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF <b>2</b> PAGES
-------------	--	--------------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1805

DATED 21 DEC 04

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21 day of DEC 04

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

136 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE

OF

PAGES

10001079

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION **FORB Marez DEFAC** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) **21 Dec 04** 3. TIME **1215-1230** 4. FILE NUMBER **0153 DA CID389-80694**  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** 6. SSN **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** 7. GRADE/STATUS  
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

9. I, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**  
I was just sitting down and starting to eat lunch. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**  
and I were sitting close to 2 Exits.  
I was looking out the door and saw a large flash (fire ball)  
in the reflection of the doors.  
I jumped out of the chair and hit the floor trying to  
pull **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** down as well, I miss her in my attempted.  
I heard the blast. It shook the building.  
jumped to my feet pulling **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** to her  
feet and pushed her to the exit to a C-Bunker.  
After calling **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** to let her know my status.  
She told me to wait for her. **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**  
She got there, **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** and **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** and myself  
went back in to help with the bodies that were  
still left after casualties had been removed.  
Putting bodies onto litters.

10. EXHIBIT **(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)** MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF **2** PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT FAS Marez DATED 21 Dec 04

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Nothing

## AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 21st day of December 2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

## Exhibit 5

Page(s): 000110 thru 000133 referred to:

U.S. Army Medical Command  
Attn: Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Office  
2748 Worth Road, Suite 21  
JBSA Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234-6021

Exhibit 6

Page(s): 000134

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

1000, 24 Dec 04

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

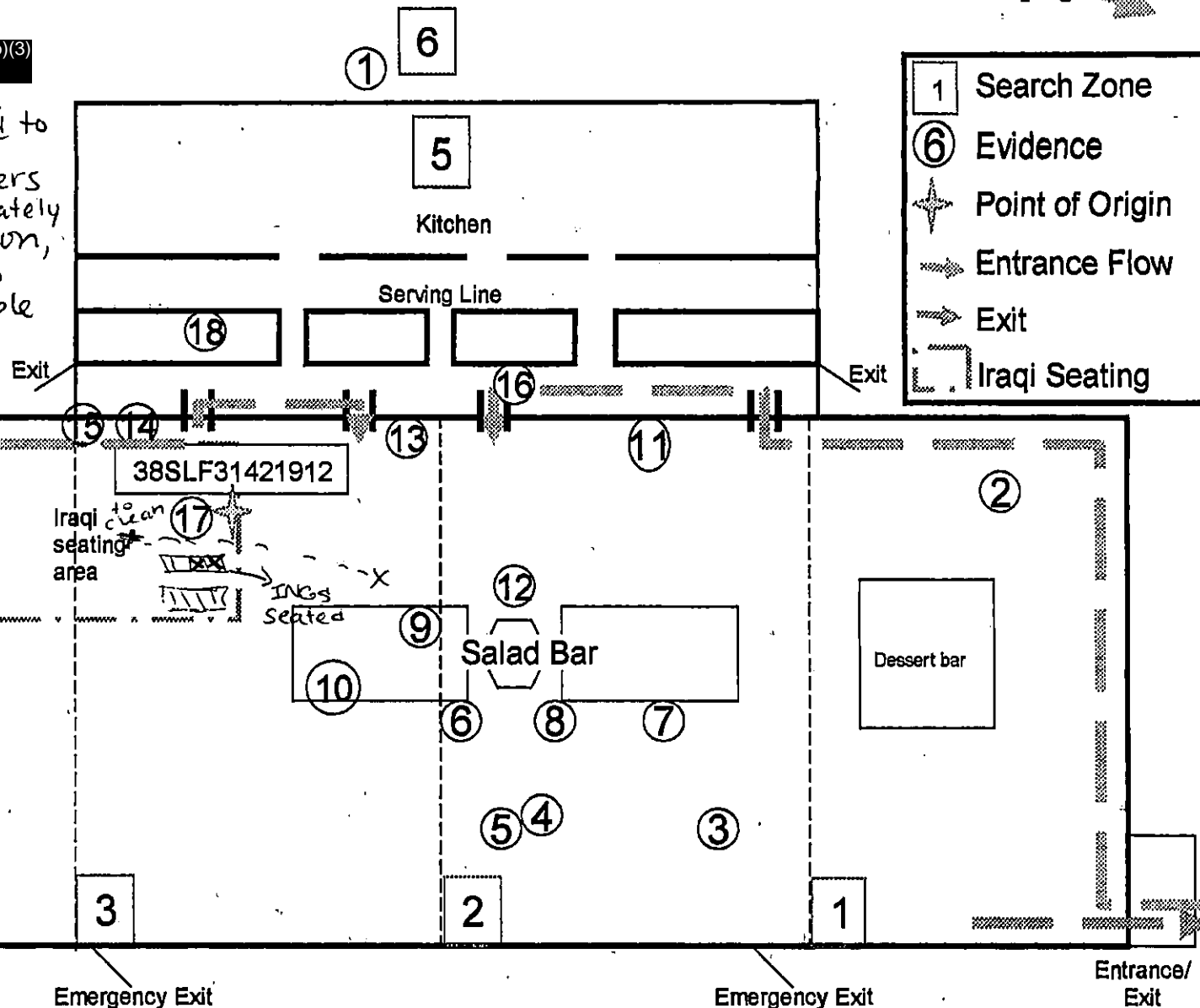
# FOB Marez DFAC

N

X ----- X Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

location and where  
he walked from and to

1111 - where ING soldiers  
were seated immediately  
prior to the explosion,  
object on floor then  
moved to top of table



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive



# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

LOCATION Mosol Airfield, Iraq	DATE 24 Dec 04	FILE NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	GRADE/STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 DEC 04, I WAS EATING IN THE MAREZ DEAC AROUND 1200 FOR LUNCH. AS I WAS FINISHING LUNCH & CHATTING WITH 2 OF MY SOLDIERS, OUT OF THE CORNER OF MY EYE I SAW A FLASH OF LIGHT FOLLOWED BY A HUGE EXPLOSION WHICH KNOCKED ME OUT OF MY CHAIR. AT FIRST I THOUGHT IT WAS A MORTAR ROUND SO I STAYED DOWN IN CASE OF A SECOND. WHEN NO MORE ROUNDS CAME IN I GOT UP AND STARTED MOVING TOWARDS THE EXPLOSION TO SEARCH FOR CASUALTIES. THERE WERE PEOPLE RUNNING OUT SCREAMING & A LOT OF BODIES DOWN. AT FIRST IT WAS VERY HARD TO SEE BECAUSE OF ALL OF THE SMOKE & DEBRIS. YOU COULD SMELL THE EXPLOSIVE & BURNED FLESH. AS I GOT TO THE BLAST AREA, I STARTED TREATING CASUALTIES. THE FIRST WOUNDED THAT I CAME UPON WAS A SSG WHO HAD MINOR SHRAPNEL WOUNDS TO THE BACK OF HIS LEGS. HE WASN'T CRITICAL SO I MOVED ON. I CAME UPON 2 CASUALTIES LYING EACH OTHER. THE FIRST, A CIVILIAN WAS BLEEDING PROFUSELY FROM THE UPPER THIGH / CROTCH AREA & WAS NOW RESPONSIVE, THE CASUALTY UNDERNEATH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) WAS HIT IN THE NECK & HAVING TROUBLE BREATHING. THE ENTRY WOUND BUBBLED EVERY TIME HE TRIED TO BREATHE, THERE WAS NO EXIT WOUND. I SET UP MY DCU TOP FOR BANDAGES & BEGAN TO WORK ON HIM. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) ARRIVED & BEGAN TO HELP. AT THIS POINT I BEGAN TO ORGANIZE ACTIVITY INSIDE THE DEAC TO START THE MASCAL. I GRABBED SEVERAL NCOs & TOGETHER WE BEGAN TO PUSH CASUALTIES OUT TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE DEAC FOR (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Triage BY ARRIVING MEDICS. THE DEAD WE BEGAN TO CONSOLIDATE ON THE EAST SIDE OUT OF THE WAY. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) IN THE AREA THAT I INITIALLY STARTED WORKING THERE WERE AT LEAST 5 BODIES KIA'S. ALL OF THE CASUALTIES OUTSIDE WERE TRIAGED & THEN MOVED TO EITHER THE 67TH CSH OR ONE OF THE BN AID STATIONS DEPENDING ON THE SERIOUSNESS OF THEIR WOUNDS. THE KIA'S

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	PAGE 1 OF 4 PAGES
---------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

Mosul AF, Iraq

DATED

24 DEC 04

CONTINUED

WERE STACKED ON THE EAST SIDE UNTIL ALL WIAs WERE EVALUATED. INITIALLY THERE WERE 7, BUT A SUBSEQUENT DETAILED SEARCH FOUND 6 MORE. THE TOTAL COUNT WAS 13, 3 WERE IRAQI, I THINK 4 WERE CIVILIANS, THE REST WERE AMERICAN SERVICEMEN. WHEN THE MORTUARY AFFAIRS PERSONNEL ARRIVED I PUT THEM IN CHARGE OF THE BODIES & THEY MOVED THEM DOWN TO MAF (MOBIL AIRFIELD)

BECAUSE OF WHERE I WAS INITIALLY SITTING I DIDN'T SEE ANY SUSPICIOUS EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE EXPLOSION.

Q. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

A.

Q. Who were the two soldiers who were sitting with?

A. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q. ARE they in your company?

A. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) is my RID and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) is the PhysOps NCO for the Battalion.

Q. Did you know if they saw anything suspicious before or after the explosion?

A. I don't think so.

Q. Did you see anyone in the DFAC with a back pack or box?

A. NO.

Q. Did you notice anything suspicious or out of the ordinary before the explosion, and before you entered the DFAC?

A. I personally did not see anything suspicious.

Q. Do you usually go to the DFAC?

A. Yes.

Q. What side do you usually sit on?

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) On the north side away from the IRA's.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) It's where most of my soldiers sit. It's usually packed where the IRA's sit too, and I like

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000437 8

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT Mosul Airfield DATED 24 Dec 04 CONTINUED

to have space when I'm eating.

Q. You stated it's usually full with IRAs, what about on the day of the explosion, were there a lot of IRAs?

A. Yes, it was packed with both IRAs + Americans.

Q. Do you know anyone that ~~actually~~ actually saw the blast?

A. NO.

Q. You stated initially there were 7 and then 6 more, what was that KIA or WIA?

A. KIA.

Q. Do you have any other information you want to add to this statement?

A. NO. /// END OF STATEMENT ///

STATEMENT C  
STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FILE NUMBER:

TAKEN AT MOSUL AIRFIELD DATED 29 DEC 01 CONTINUED: 0153-04-C15389

80691

AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 29th day of December, 20 01, at \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Art 136 (b)(4) UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

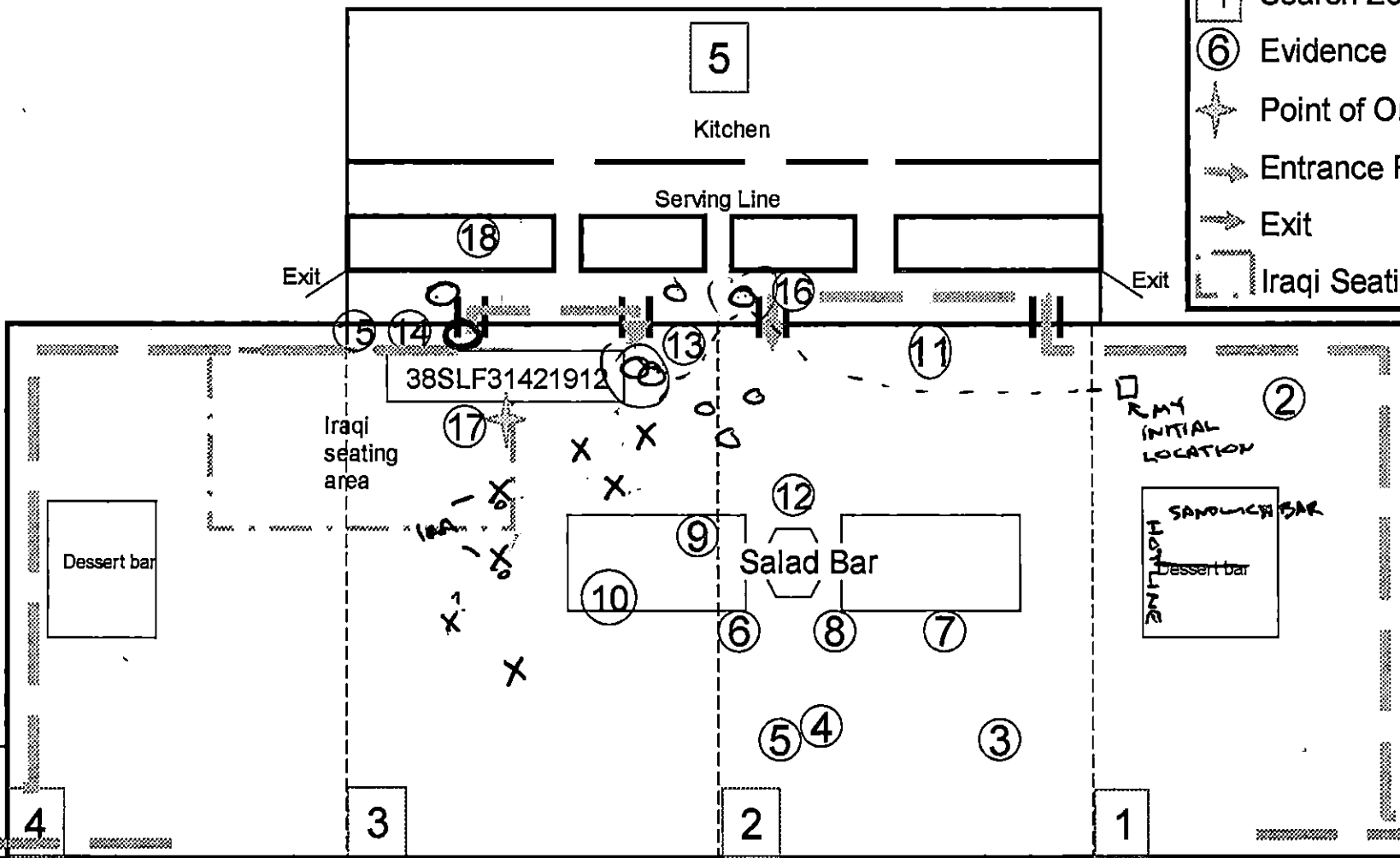
PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

# FOB Marez DFAC

N

X - KIA  
O - WIA

- 1 Search Zone
- ⑥ Evidence
- ✦ Point of Origin
- ➔ Entrance Flow
- ➔ Exit
- Iraqi Seating



CASEVAC PT.  
CCP/STORAGE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Services

EX 9

Emergency Exit  
KIA  
CONSOLIDATED

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

LOCATION Mosul Airfield, Iraq	DATE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 24 Dec 04 / 12/19	FILE NUMBER 0153-01-C10389-80694
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	GRADE/STATUS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 DEC 04 AT around 1200hrs myself and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) were eating chow at the mess hall DFAC when a large explosion occurred. After setting up from under the table I went outside for a few minutes to use the bunkers thinking it was a mortar shell or rocket after no more explosions happened I went back inside to assist w/ casualty evac. I assisted w/ assessing injuries and helping to move casualties out of the area on litters. I carried 3 American soldiers on litters to CCP in the parking lot. after making my third trip I went around the side of the building to see if any assistance was needed. I then was helping medic personal identify, verify and bag the KIA. I then helped load 10+ body bags onto trucks. after the body were loaded (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and myself went back into the chow hall to do one final sweep for body's and body parts. When we sat in there fire personal and EOD were present and then they asked us to leave. WE then sat into our vehicle and went back to BATT Area for accountability purposes.

Q. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

A. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q. Did you see any suspicious personnel while you were in the DFAC?

A. NO.

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
---------	---	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT Masur Airfield DATED 24 Dec 01 CONTINUED

Q. Did you see anyone carrying a bag or box into the DFAC?

A. NO.

Q. Was the average amount of IRA's + ING's at the DFAC on the day of the explosion?

A. I didn't see any ING's + the IRA's were less than normal.

Q. After the blast occurred, did you notice any of the IRA's or ING's on the ground?

A. NO, I was working on Americans + evacuating them.

Q. Is there any other information you would like to add to this statement?

A. I think I loaded up 2 or 3 IRA bodies.

Q. How would or did you know they were IRA's?

A. The medics put tape on the body bags with "IRA" and I remember seeing two or three of them.

Q. Is there any other information you would like to add to this statement?

A. NO. /// END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000142

EX 16

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FILE NUMBER: DIS 3-04-CID 389-806911

TAKEN AT Mosul Airport DATED 24 Dec 04 CONTINUED:

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 20 04, at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Art 136 (b)(4) UCMJ  
(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

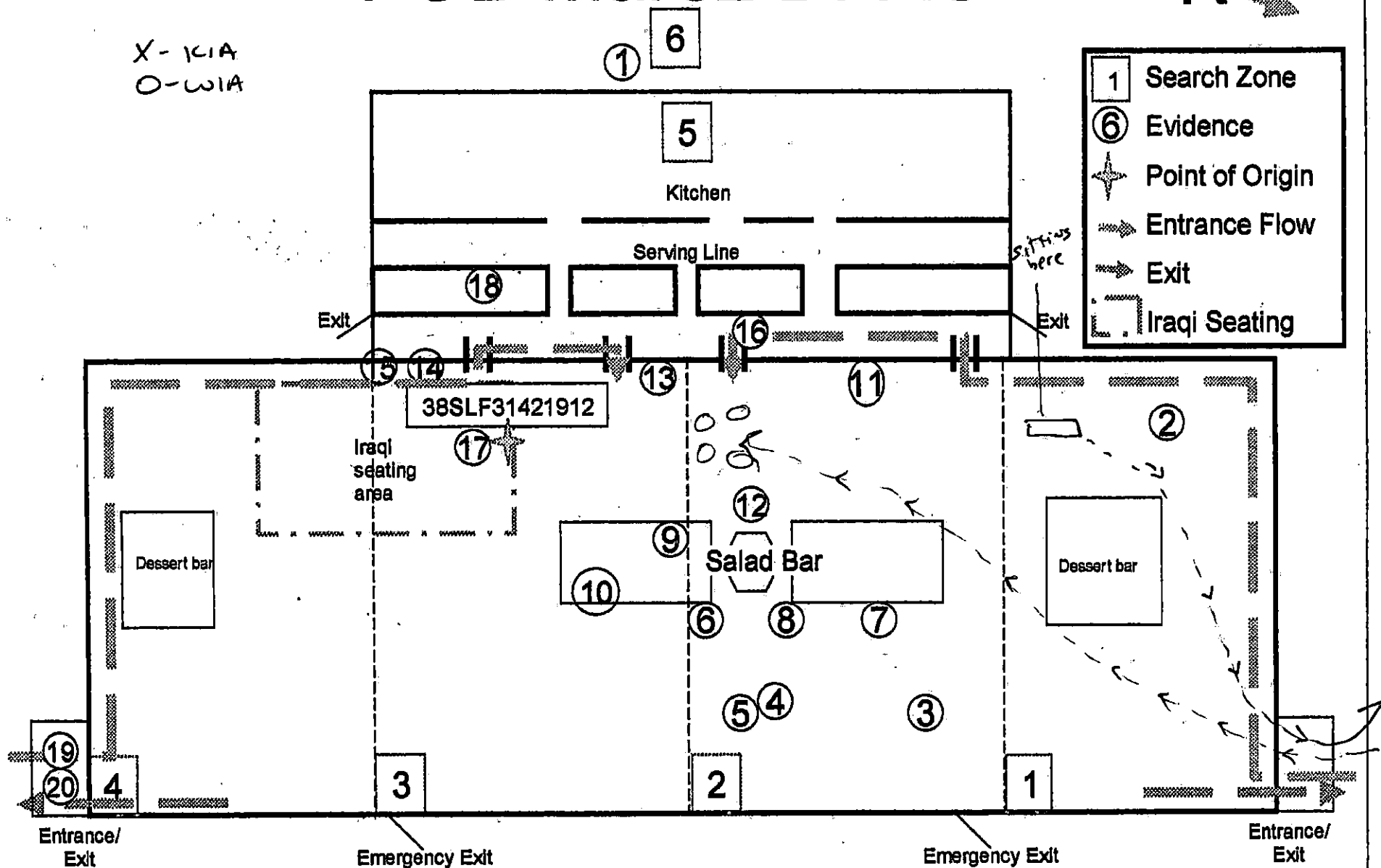
PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES



# FOB Marez DFAC



X - KIA  
O - WIA



Exhibits 12 & 13

Page(s): 000145 thru 000146

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

## MASS CASUALTIES INCIDENT 21 DEC 04 DINING FACILITIES FOB MAREZ

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) took the first group of 27 Jundi's of IRA (soldiers- Iraqi Regular Army) to Dining Facility at 1100. At 1120, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and I took the second group of 33 Jundi's to DFAC. The approximate total IRA accountability in the compound was 64, the remaining 3 were assumed did not eat lunch and have stayed to sleep. One Jundi stayed back guarding the gate, which was relieved later for late chow. He was the doubtful identified body by CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) his deformed physical appearance sustained from the blast and was then confirmed by two other Jundi that it was a positive identification of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

At approximately 1140 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) got up with their first group of IRA's outside DFAC to muster and escorted them all back to the IRA compound.

As I looked at my watch 1203, after finishing my lunch and conversing with 1LT Mushtak Satar Jabar (IRA) seated on my right and SFC Paul Karpowich seated across from 1LT Mushtak. I looked to check if the rest of the remaining IRA's are all done eating and ready to leave. My watch is telling me that we spent 40 minutes plus seated for lunch and it's that time to leave. I noticed that there was another group of ING's (Iraqi National Guard) in obvious lighter camouflage pattern already eating in the one row of table some are still on the chow line. (See diagram) I took the initiative to take responsibilities for the IRA and told SFC Karpowich that just take his time and I'll take care of Jundi's. I noticed 1LT Mushtak that he refilled his tea and it will be awhile for him to consume it. I figured SFC Karpowich would stay with 1LT Mushtak and escort the remaining three other enlisted IRA's. I accounted seated together was (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) The SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came in around 1155. CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came in DFAC by himself during the first group of IRA (approx 1113). He was seated next to SFC Karpowich. CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) overheard what I told SFC Karpowich, as I stand and walked-out of DFAC CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) followed me.

Around 1209, it must be just less than a minute or two when I walked out of the DFAC (side entrance for the IRA and ING) alongside the fortified concrete walls and I call for "Jam-ma" – meaning "formation" to the group of Jundi's. I stood in front and walked on the side of formation to eyeball Jundi's that are smoking in ranks/ hiding cigarettes in their palm when a loud explosion shook the ground with debris flying overhead. Everyone run to the nearest bunker, I run close to the fortified wall and the side of the bunker.

During this time of explosion the first group of 27 Jundi escorted by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was located at the gate of our compound (IRA). As accounted by both of them.

A soldier pulls me into the bunker as I hesitated and asked them "is everyone alright?" I was fondling for my grooves in my right cargo pocket when someone from the next bunker close to us called out "is there any medic around!" and I run-out of my bunker (located inside the DFAC close to the hand washing station) and assessed this soldier's situation he was sitting/leaning against the side of the (2<sup>nd</sup>) bunker. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I asked assistance to removed his black sweater (fleece) to see what injuries he sustained. No other obvious bleeding in his uniform he's responding fine until (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I wrapped it with his sweater and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I felt

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I instructed the soldier next to him to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I went out of the bunker again nearing the entrance door to find another injured civilian (possible Kurdish assumed as the cleaner/ accommodates trash outside the door). He was lying down the deck close to the trash barrels. I noted he has some (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) He was talking but I could not understand. I dragged him inside the second bunker with the help of another civilian. No obvious bleeding but I wonder why he can't stand. All I thought was ... "any moments now the second explosion will occur," EVERYONE FROZE! as I looked (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I was frustrated, I thought to myself I can't work without my molle bag (medical bag). I just said, "I'll be back! I run around the fortified walls and out the open road towards our compound (took the shortcut).

Upon arrival to our compound (IRA), I saw CAPT [REDACTED] on the rooftop looking around. I went straight to my room grab 2 bandoliers of battle dressing, my molle bag in my back, and one litter. I run out while CAPT [REDACTED] was already outside the compound I asked him if he could carry the litter for me. He did help me and he hand-over the litter to the Jundi outside DFAC fortified walls in the mist of confusion while he coordinates command and control of the IRA and accountability. He linked-up with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

When I got back to the open road by the side entrance of DFAC...soldiers carrying injured people from inside to the open road. They were lay-out in litters. The 3rd person I seen was this ING, pale, fixed stares, not responding, his fellow ING was trying to wake him up. I thought to myself "forgive me" but there's a lot more people around injured I can't tied myself to you. My instinct tells me he's already gone. Fourth casualties I've assisted was also dying, Hispanic soldier with four soldiers tending his needs. They coordinated IV, vital signs check, compression, and one soldier in his head part, I hand him over my pocket mask and remind him to reposition his head, hold his jaw/chin. The other soldier has already started blowing air. I walked a few step to find 5<sup>th</sup> soldier leaning in the wall structure with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a dime. I noticed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) I patch his wound and removed the belt. He told me that he's feeling OK, no other injuries and "please help someone else." The 6<sup>th</sup> civilian person I've saw (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) as a whole but just (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He has no other wounds. He's a minor case and could be delayed—again another language barrier we could not understand each other. As I looked to my right side a litter (7th IRA) with a green uniform was placed in the middle of crowd the blue tarp that covered it flew-out. It was a blurry sight that is an obvious death. I did not remember that green uniform yet at the moment.

It took just a few seconds I turn around and (8th and 9th) two other soldiers in litters already patch-up in bandages and were left in the open. There was a sight of soldiers walking coming in and I yelled that "I needed assistance to lift litters with injured soldiers now!" load them to any available vehicles. It was a quick command of one, two, lift. It was a load and go situations, after loading someone yelled "any medics here?" No response...then with an echo of "I went to lifesavers course," he takes charge in that vehicle. I can't tie myself yet with the minor injuries. Three was loaded in a 5 ton.

Right after they were loaded there was another litter left unattended (10<sup>th</sup>)... he has large battle dressing in his chest whoever dropped him off said "chest injury." I said, I got him, I'm a

0153 NA C10389-80694

corpsman. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) already patch-up. I asked anyone to load him while I'm assessing, he's talking with minor pain, and I cut off his left sleeve. Humvee ambulance pulled-in. I had my 1000cc IV prep...as soon as he was put in the ambulance there was two (11th & 12th) more litters with civilian injured was loaded. They were already patched-up. I requested another person to go with me to assist the other two civilians. I wasn't sure who he was but he kept complimenting what I'm doing. Both of their (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Both coherent. The IV was infused halfway to the 67TH Combat Support Hospital (CSH)- at the Diamondback 6 minute's distance in high speed. I monitored the other two civilians, quietly maybe because they don't understand English. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) whom I later learned his name as (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) kept telling me that he's thirsty, reassured him that it's absolutely nothing by mouth for now...if he goes to surgery. A triage Officer received the injured patients writing through their exposed skin at the back of the hospital. I requested the ambulance driver (female/oriental) that we needed to go back in DFAC and her A driver (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) decided to stay.

When we got back to DFAC, there was a team of personnel doing full accounting on who's ID was recovered and pieces of information from other soldiers. I was never concern of where the impact of the blast but now my curiosity kicks in. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) told me the bad news that SFC Karpowich was gone and so is 1LT Mushtak. That's when I remember of a green camouflage with the blue tarp it was 1LT Mushtak. No one wears green camis amongst the IRA except him and he was sitting besides me. I was nauseated and overwhelmed of the news.

A soldier on the side of DFAC fortified wall asked me for disposable groves for him to use to do pick-up detail. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) pulled me out of the group and we walked-out. I lost track of time.

Also included in this statement is a diagram of where I was seated and a full account of where our injured and killed personnel was located before I walked- out of DFAC FOB Marez. End of statement.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

date: 24 DEC 04

FOOD SERVICE LINE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

CHOW LINE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TABLE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ING TABLE

TABLE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

HAND WASH  
STATION

COUCH

STAGE

ICE CREAM  
SERVER

ID CHECK  
TABLE

TABLE

TABLE

SALAD TABLE/JUICES

HOT WATER

COFFEE

PANTRIES CIRCLE  
DEBERTS

ME  
1LT  
MUSTHAK

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

LEGEND: ○○○○ - ING SEATED

■ - CASUALTY

--- WALK PASSAGE FOR CHOW LINE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

EXIT  
DOOR  
TRASH  
BARRELS

FORTIFIED  
WALLS

153 04 C10389-8069

000150

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER #0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

## DETAILS

**CRIME SCENE EXAMINATION:** Between 1400, 21 Dec 04, and 0300, 22 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted a crime scene examination of the Dining Facility (DFAC), Forward Operating Base (FOB) Marez, Iraq, APO AE 09334.

**CHARACTERISTICS OF SCENE:** The DFAC was a one-story building made of concrete for the floor and canvas for the roof. The color of the building was cream. The floor covered the bottom of the room, was made of concrete, was grey in color and extended to all four walls. The walls extended from the floor to the ceiling, were made of cloth (canvas) and were cream in color. The ceiling covered the top of the room, was made of cloth (canvas) was cream in color, and extended to all four walls. The DFAC contained a steel frame, which held the structure together. There was a foil type material used as a liner that was sewn in the canvas. The DFAC was rectangular in shape. There was a main serving area adjacent the west wall. There was a food preparation area and storage on the west side of the main serving area. The DFAC was approximately 90 meters L by 30 meters W by 45' H.

**CONDITION OF SCENE:** The inside of the DFAC was in total disarray with tables and chairs turned over, food, food trays and beverages strewn over the floor. Blood, body matter, ball bearings and fragmentation were found throughout the DFAC. The main serving area could be accessed through a glass doorway on the north and south ends of the serving lines. There was a doorway in the middle of the main serving line and used by patrons exiting the serving line with their food trays. The east wall of the main serving area was made of glass. There was broken glass on the ground where the glass doors had been broken. There was an island of refrigerators in the center of the DFAC that contained refrigerated items. The island was a self service area that was across from the main service area. There was a desert bar on the north end of the DFAC. The seat of the explosion was about 8 feet from the south entranceway of the main food service line. There were visible fragmentation markings throughout the DFAC. The blast pattern concentrated in four distinct directions, west, east, southeast, northwest. The fragmentation pattern was concentrated in two distinctive areas; forward towards the serving area and rearwards towards the east wall. The ground effect of the concrete floor at the point of the explosion was shallow and omni directional. There were two ceiling panels of canvas blown apart. Pieces of the panel were hanging inside and outside the DFAC. Remnants of a DCU uniform were found throughout the DFAC. There was a film of black residue covering the floors, table tops, chairs, napkins, utensils and other equipment throughout the DFAC. There was a separate seating area at the far end of the south side of the DFAC. The separate seating area was about 20' L by 15' W by 15' H. The separate seating area contained a mesh screen that covered the top, rear and sides and a portion of the front of the structure. A large amount of human remains were located throughout the DFAC that were completely absent of blood and appeared to be scorched and burned. Additional human remains, portions of a skull, were

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

22 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

15

OFFICIAL USE ONLY / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000151

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER #0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

## DETAILS

located on the exterior of the DFAC and believed to have been blown out through the roof of the DFAC during the explosion. The furthest human remain was found approximately 75 meters away from the point of the explosion on the west side of the DFAC. A search of the inside and outside of the DFAC failed to locate any rocket parts or shrapnel consistent with a rocket impact within the DFAC. The outside of the North and South ends of the DFAC were used as triage areas. The outside of the East side of the DFAC was used to hold the dead. There were remnants of life saving kits strewn near the triage areas.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS: At the time of the crime scene examination the temperature on the inside of the DFAC was approximately 52 degrees Fahrenheit and was approximately 48 degrees Fahrenheit on the outside. There was a very strong odor emanating inside the DFAC.

FACTORS PERTINENT TO ENTRY/EXIT: The main E/E ways to the DFAC were in the northeast and southeast ends of the DFAC. The main E/E in the northeast corner was used primary by U.S. Soldiers and civilian contractors and the E/E in the southeast corner was designated for Iraqi soldiers. The southeast E/E was also used by U.S. service members and civilian contractors. There were two emergency exits in the east wall. There were two exits used by DFAC personnel on the north and south ends of the serving line.

SCENE DOCUMENTATION: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) prepared a crime scene sketch. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) exposed photographs of the scene and evidence using a Sony Cybershot digital camera.

COLLECTION OF CRIME SCENE EVIDENCE: The DFAC was sectioned off into 6 zones and a search was conducted by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) the CEXC and elements of the 107<sup>th</sup> and 330<sup>th</sup> MP Companies. The following evidence was found: the components of a 9V DC battery; a small piece of copper metal sleeve; various pieces of twin flex wire; a piece of black single core wire and a small coiled spring; a plastic napkin holder containing fragmentation pattern; along with pieces of DCU uniform, personal affects and other miscellaneous items. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) collected as evidence remnants of clothing, ball bearings, fragmentation, DCUs, rank insignia for unknown unit, and personal affects on a DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD), DN 1012-04.

SEARCH FOR LATENT IMPRESSIONS: A search for latent prints of the crime scene was not conducted.

SEARCH BEYOND THE SCENE: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted a search of the outside surrounding area, which revealed nothing of significant evidentiary value. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) searched the living quarters for Kellogg Brown and Root, ABC International and SERKA workers, who work for the DFAC, and found nothing of

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

22 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

15

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000152



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER #0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

## DETAILS

evidentiary value. The living quarters were situated on the west side of the  
DFAC.///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

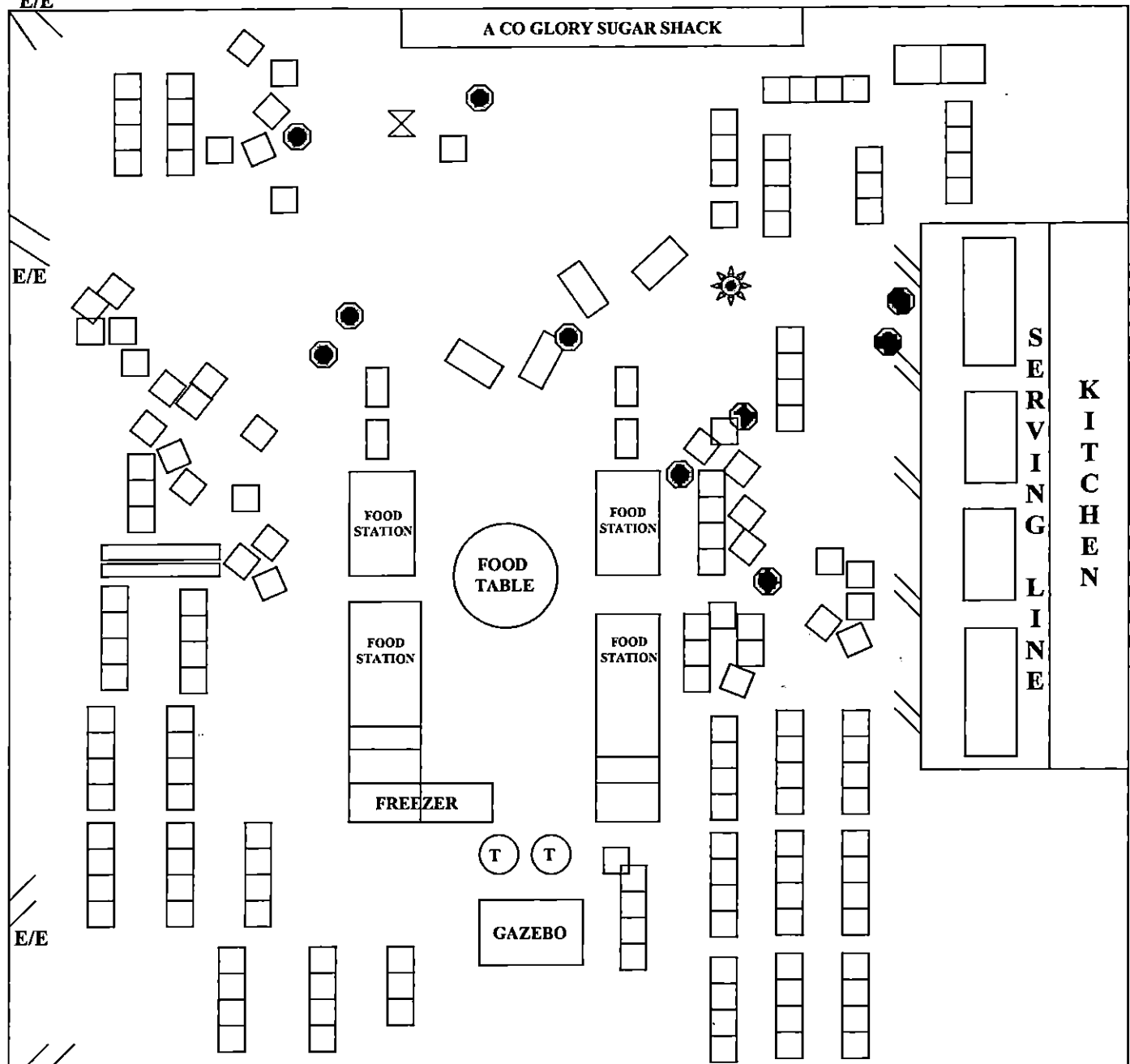
22 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

15

DEATH SCE SKETCH DEPICTING CF IE SCENE

Main  
E/E



Main  
E/E

LEGEND:

- = America Casualties
- = Iraqi Casualties
- = Injured Persons
- = Boot
- = Table
- = Table
- = Point of Origin

N  
Not To Scale

TITLE BLOCK
CASE #: 0153-04-CID389-80694
OFFENSE: Murder, Death by Hostile Fire
SCENE PORTRAYED: Dining Facility
LOCATION: FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334
VICTIM: 14 Coalition Forces, 4 American Citizens, 4 Iraqi soldiers
TIME/DATE BEGAN: 1430, 21 Dec 04
SKETCHED BY: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
VERIFIED BY: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EX 00154

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER

0193-04-CID667

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE

## DETAILS

About 1836, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) regarding his knowledge of the explosion within the dining facility at FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated that he recalled nothing about the explosion and did not remember the blast. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) recalled being shaken awake by someone and was then medically evacuated from Iraq to Germany. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) said he believed he (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) injuries consisted of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was able to depict in a rough sketch, his seating position in the dining facility at the time of the explosion. (See rough sketch of dining facility for details)///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b)(7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

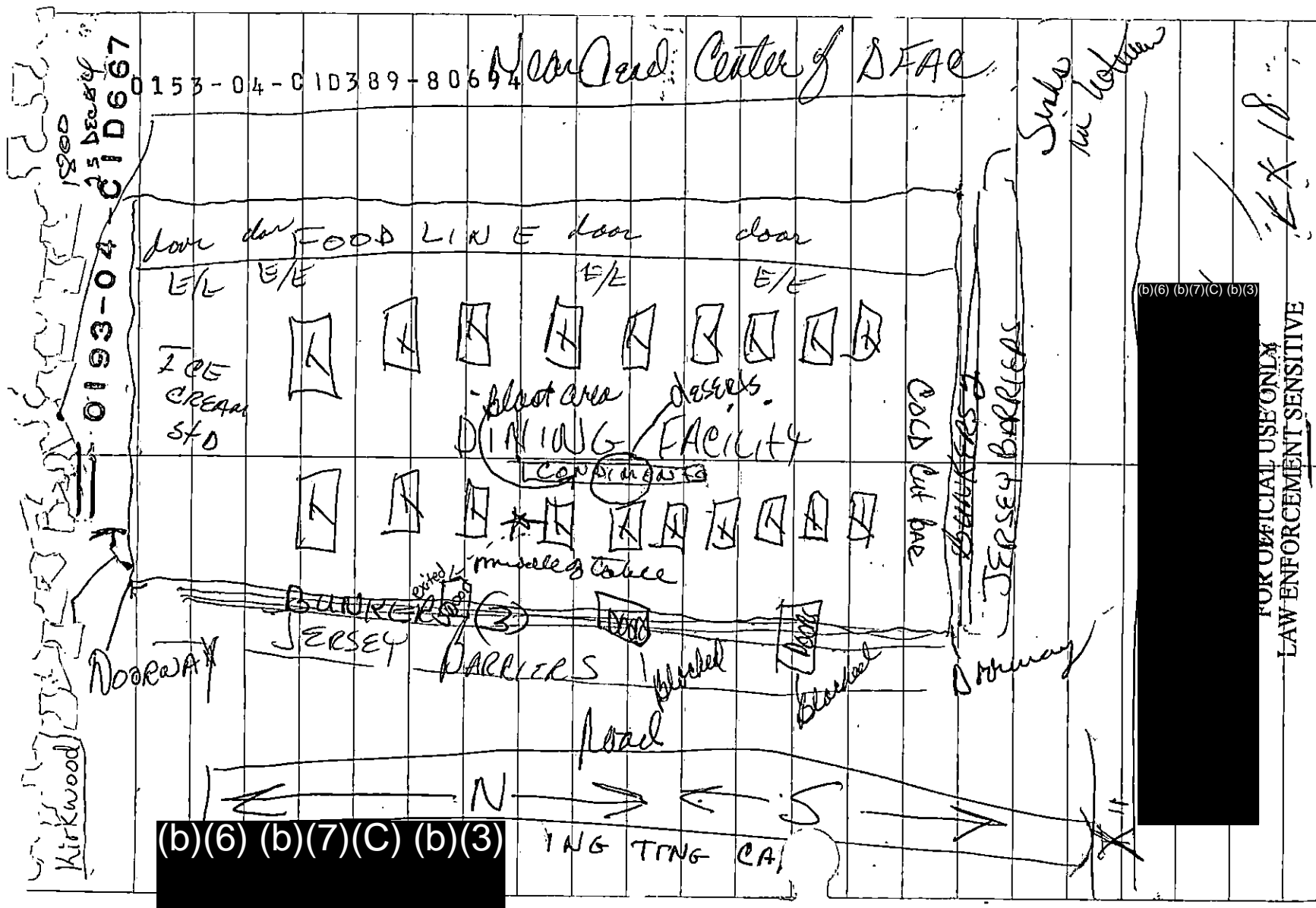
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

23 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

17



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

EX 18

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0853-04 CID389-80694

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER

0226-04-CID469-

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

## DETAILS

**BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION:** This office received a telephonic Request for Assistance from the 37<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), Mosul, Iraq, to interview (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

About 1500, 25 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided details of how he was injured in the explosion at the dinning facility in Mosul. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related at approximately 1200, on 21 Dec 04, he had just finished eating and was in the middle of the dinning facility about to get some ice cream when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he remembered seeing a flash and then a ball of light and then a sharp pain in his right leg. He further related the blast came from where a group of Iraqi National Guard (ING) soldiers where sitting. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the ING soldiers where sitting and standing in the area adjacent to the ice cream stand. Further, there were some ING soldiers on the other side of the dinning room separate from where the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he believed it was strange that the ING soldiers where sitting on the other side of the dinning facility as they all usually sit on the same side. He also related medical personnel informed him there was one metal ball bearing embedded in his leg and they were not going to take it out for medical reasons.

**STATUS:** This action is being closed in the files of this office and no further investigative activity is anticipated.

//////////////////////////////////LAST ENTRY//////////////////////////////////

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

25 Dec 04

EXHIBIT

19

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000157

RE-1

Exhibits 20 & 21

Page(s): 000158 thru 000159

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

LOCATION Fort Hood, Texas 76544	DATE 10 Jun 05	TIME 132	NUMBER 017-05-C10034
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		GRADE/STATUS CIV
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS KELLOGG, BROWN, AND ROOT			

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I'm a KBR employee hired on 11-16-04 and arrived at IRAQ on the 18th of FEB 2005.

On the 21st of DEC I entered the D-Fac to eat lunch at about 12:00 PM Noon I noticed that the soldier was not there, checking ID's I proceeded to go thru the service line on the way there I noticed that there were very few Iraqi soldiers at the tables were they sit. They sat at the first section of tables, I sat at the second section of tables at the table closest to the food line I was sitting on the west side of the table, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) about midway of the table. Then my co-worker got up and went to get some Ice Cream he was sitting across from me, he walked toward the first section of table where the Blast happened I was looking in the direction of the Blast the man was standing North of the first table about 1-2 foot away. He was wearing Iraqi military uniform the man was facing towards the east. I did not hear him say anything to the soldiers or anyone. I did see the Blast as it happened, I seen a ball of fire come out of it and see the (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) in the lunch tent blow out after the Blast. Right the hole in the tent blew off right (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) above right where the man was standing.

Q: SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

A: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Q: What is KBR? (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 23 PAGES
---------	--	--------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT 1320 DATED 10 JAN 05 CONTINUED

A: KELLOGG, BROWN, AND ROOT,

Q: WHAT SOLDIER WAS NOT AT THE DOOR OF THE D-FAC?

A: USUALLY I SEE AN AMERICAN SOLDIER AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE DFAC EITHER CHECKING IDS OR DOING HEADCOUNT. I DID NOT SEE HIM ON 21 DEC 04. THAT DAY WAS THE FIRST TIME I DID NOT SEE A SOLDIER THERE.

Q: HOW MANY IRAQI SOLDIERS DO YOU USUALLY SEE SEATED IN THE FIRST SECTION OF TABLES?

A: USUALLY ALL THREE TABLES ARE FULL, WITH ABOUT 30-40 SOLDIERS.

Q: HOW MANY IRAQI SOLDIERS DID YOU SEE ON 21 DEC 04?

A: FIVE, MAYBE SIX.

Q: DID ANY OF THE SOLDIERS LOOK NERVOUS OR APPEAR TO BE LOOKING AROUND IN ANTICIPATION?

A: NO. I DID NOT NOTICE ANY PECULIAR ACTIONS.

Q: DID YOU SEE ANY LARGE GROUP OF IRAQI SOLDIERS LEAVING THE D-FAC PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION?

A: NO.

Q: DID YOU SEE ANYONE DRESSED IN IRAQI MILITARY UNIFORMS THAT APPEARED DIFFERENT THAN THE OTHER SOLDIERS?

A: NO.

Q: DESCRIBE THE INDIVIDUAL THAT ~~DE~~ (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) CAUSED THE EXPLOSION?

A: HE WAS OF MIDDLE EASTERN DESCENT, ABOUT 5'6", 150 POUNDS, IRAQI WEARING IRAQI MILITARY UNIFORM, PURPLE IN COLOR, WITH AN ARMY JACKET, PURPLE IN COLOR. HE LOOKED SIMILAR IN DRESS TO THE OTHER SOLDIERS SEATED AT THE TABLE.

Q: HAVE YOU EVER SEEN THE SOLDIER ON BASE OR AT THE DFAC BEFORE?

A: SINCE I AM NOT A SOLDIER, IT IS HARD FOR ME TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN SOLDIERS THAT ARE ALL DRESSED THE SAME.

Q: DID YOU SEE THE BLAST OCCUR?

A: YES, I SAW HIS RIGHT HAND MOVE UP PARALLEL WITH HIS SHOULDER AND THEN THE BLAST OCCURRED. THE ORIGIN OF THE EXPLOSION WAS HIS MIDDLE BODY. I COULD NOT TELL IF THE FRONT OR BACK OF HIS BODY, I JUST NOTICED A FLAME THAT PUSHED OUT FROM HIS BODY.

Q: WHAT DID YOU DO AFTER THE BLAST? (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)



0153 04 CID 389 80694

STATEMENT (Continued).

A: I tried to comfort a female soldier, 5'6", African American, (NFI) who received (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q: What is the name of the co-worker who went for ice cream?

A: I only know him as (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). We do not use names, but Radio call signs.

Q: Where were you sitting as the blast occurred?

A: In the second section of tables, at the table closest to the food service line, on the western side of the table.

Q: How far from you did the blast occurred? (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

A: About 25 feet.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No. /// END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FIDAVIT

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 5th day of January, 2005 at

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 23 OF 23 PAGES

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

LOCATION Fort Hood, Texas 76544	DATE 19 DEC 05 1410	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) E NUMBER 0017-05-00034
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS CIV/RET. MIL
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS KELLOG, BROWN, AND ROOT EMPLOYEES		

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 DEC 04 APPROX 12:05 PM I ENTERED THE DFAC ON FOB MARZ in MOSUL IRAQ WITH THREE OTHER INDIVIDUALS. AFTER RECEIVING MY MEAL I SPoke TO A FEW PEOPLE, WHICH ARE NO LONGER HERE. I PROCEEDED TOWARDS A TABLE NEAR THE SALAD BAR, I NOTICE THAT THE NORMAL AMOUNT OF IRAQI NATIONAL GUARDS PERSONNEL WAS NOT IN THE DFAC. ONLY A FEW I THOUGHT I WAS EARLY OR MAYBE LATE. I SAT DOWN WITH THE THREE INDIVIDUALS THAT CAME IN WITH ME. AS I BEGIN TO EAT I NOTICED A FIVE BALL COMING AT ME OUT OF THE CORNER OF MY EYE. I PUSH (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) THE FEMALE WITH ME OUT OF THE WAY. THE FIVE BALL KNOCK ME ON THE FLOOR AND I RECEIVED BURNS ON MY HAND AND RIGHT SIDE OF MY HEAD WITH A FEW OTHER INDIVIDUALS. UPON BEING CARRIED OUT I NOTICED COPPER WIRE STUCK IN MY CLOTHES MY PANTS AND JACKET. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE CASH I NOTICED WIRE AND HUMAN FLESH STUCK IN MY PANTS AND JACKET ALSO. I TOLD SOME ONE FROM KBR AND THE MILITARY THAT IT WAS NOT A MORTAR IT HAD TO BE SOMETHING DIFFERENT THAN THAT. UPON BEING RELEASE FROM THE CASH I TOLD KBR SECURITY ABOUT THE COPPER WIRE BEING STUCK IN MY CLOTHES. I GAVE THEM ONE OR TWO PIECES THAT WAS LEFT. I WAS PLANNING ON KEEPING THE CLOTHING AND THE SHOES BUT WAS TOLD TO DISCARD THEM FOR FEAR OF CONTAMINATION AND POSSIBILITY OF NOT GETTING THEM THRU THE AIR PORTS. THE CLOTHING WAS THROWN IN THE DUMSTER.

Q: SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

A: MR. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Q: WHO ARE THE THREE INDIVIDUALS YOU ENTERED THE DFAC WITH?

A: I DON'T KNOW THE FULL NAMES (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) THE OTHER INDIVIDUAL I DON'T KNOW HER NAME

Q: HOW MANY IRAQI NATIONAL GUARD ARE USUALLY IN THE DFAC, AND HOW MANY ON THE DAY IN QUESTION (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

A: BETWEEN 10-TO A 100 PERCENT NORMALLY ABOUT 15 TO 20 ON THE 21ST DEC 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
		PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

0153 04 01-389 80694

FILE NUMBER: 0017-05-010 034

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT 1410

DATED 19 DEC 05 CONTINUED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Q: Did you notice any Iraqi National Guard or Iraqi Service member dressed differently than the others?

A: No they all look and dress the same

Q: Where did you sit in the DFAC?

A: The fourth table from the serving line and 1st from salad bar on the right side facing the salad bar

Q: Did you see the individual who detonated himself?

A: NO

Q: Do you still have the clothing you wore, or copper wire that you found in your clothing?

A: No I was told to throw them away by KBR Security

Q: Did you tell KBR Security that your clothing contained copper wire that resulted from the explosion?

A: Yes I did and I was told to just get rid of the clothing and boots

Q: Do you have anything to add to this statement?

A: NO /// END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

PAGE 2 OF 0001 PAGES

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

NT (Continued)

NOT USED

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS \_\_\_\_\_ I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 5th day of January, 2005 at \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is Office of The Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel.

53-04-C10389-80694

LOCATION Fort Hood, Texas 76544	DATE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 10 Jan 05 1617	FILE NUMBER 0017-05-C10 034
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS CIV
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS KENOGG, Brown, AND Root		

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I started with KBR on July 17, 2004 and I arrived in Iraq on July 18, 2004. I entered the Dining Facility on FOB Marez a few minutes before noon on 12/21/04 through the North entrance and I went straight to the lunch line. After exiting I sat down in the fourth row from the lunch line in the last table of the section closest to the middle exit. I had only been sitting down for less than two minutes when the blast occurred. There was a large blast and then a bright light followed by extreme heat. I turned my head until it past then I looked back over my right shoulder to see a huge hole in the top of the DFAC over the section of tables near the end of the bar and the <sup>south</sup> door to the serving line. I was thrown over the table and I don't remember where or how I landed but I remember running towards the north exit. As I made my way to the exit I jumped over dead bodies and injured. I made my way to the bunker where we stayed for a little over 15 minutes. The military quickly set up a triage area in between the north wall of the DFAC and the sinks. People were lined up and loaded in any available vehicle and transported to the CSH.

Q: SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

A: Mrs (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Q: Was the DFAC empty or full upon your arrival?

A: Full, more than usual (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
---------	---	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT (Continued)

Q: Was there many Iraqi National Guard or Iraqi Soldiers in the DFAC?

A: There were some, but not a large number so they didn't stick out.

Q: Did you see a large group leaving prior to the explosion?

A: No, I did not notice a large group leaving.

Q: Did you see anyone dressed in an Iraqi military uniform that looked different than the other Iraqi soldiers?

A: No, no one looked unusual to me.

Q: Did you see the explosion, or the individual that caused the explosion?

A: No, I only saw the fire coming my way after the blast.

Q: Did you see anyone at the entrance to the DFAC checking ID's?

A: There was a Third Country National at the North entrance, but I believe his main purpose is to provide tickets to individuals requesting multiple take-out plates.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No. /// END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 5th day of January, 2005 at

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(Oath)

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136 UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID-389-80694  
0193-04-CID667

PAGE 1 OF 5 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1226, 23 Dec 04, this office received a Request For Assistance (RFA) from the Special Agent in Charge (SAC), 37<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334, to interview, document and photograph injuries, collect medical records and obtain evidence from the soldiers injured in a bomb attack in Mosul, who were receiving treatment at the Landstuhl Regional Medical Center (LRMC), APO AE 09180.

About 1515, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had information regarding the injured soldiers from Mosul and would be able to help this office with any information deemed appropriate in order to set up interviews with the soldiers.

AGENT'S COMMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related some of the soldiers had been transferred out from the LRMC, to hospitals in the US before this office received the RFA.

About 1700, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) all of this office, coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) all from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) at the information desk of LRMC to conduct interviews of the soldiers who were injured in the Mosul Iraq bomb attack.

AGENT'S COMMENT: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) exposed photographs using a digital Lumix Panasonic Camera of all injured soldiers interviewed.

About 1720, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Headquarters and Headquarters Company (HHC), 23<sup>rd</sup> A Company (Co), 25<sup>th</sup> Brigade Support Battalion (BSB), Fort Lewis, WA (FLWA) 98433, who stated at about 1200, 21 Dec 04, he walked into the Dining Facility (DFAC) and was standing by the serving line when the explosion occurred and he did not see the source or area of the blast. SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) provided a sketch depicting his location and the layout of the DFAC tent. SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) sustained (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (See Sketch and photos of SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1730, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) FLWA, who related he was seated near the buffet and decoration area when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he believed it was a mortar attack until he was told otherwise and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (See Sketch and photos of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

DATE

28 Jan 05

EXHIBIT

Encl 1

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

25

CID FORM 94

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000168

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID-389-80694  
0193-04-CID667

PAGE 2 OF 5 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1736, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 705<sup>th</sup> Explosive Ordnance Disposal (EOD), Fort Polk, LA 71459, who related he did not see anyone suspicious and the explosion occurred while he was sitting down eating. He provided a sketch of the location of the blast. (See Sketch and photos of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1736, 23 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office interviewed Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry, BSB, FLWA, who related he was at the DFAC tent at about 1130, 21 Dec 04, but did not see or hear anything other than a blast from behind him. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) provided a sketch of the layout of the DFAC tent area and where he was seated. (See Sketch and photos of Mr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1740, 23 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) HHC, 276<sup>th</sup> Engineer Battalion (Bn), Cumberland, VA 23040, who related he entered the dining facility at approximately 1200, 21 Dec 04 and at approximately 1220, 21 Dec 04, he heard what sounded to him like firecrackers. SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) did not know where the explosion occurred or what the explosion was from. SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) sustained a (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) He provided a sketch of the layout of the chow hall tent area and where he was seated. (See Sketch and photos of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1745, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) B Co, 133<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Bn, Westbrook, ME, 04092, who related he did not see the blast and he thought it came from the chow line on the other side of the wall from him. SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) He provided a sketch of the layout of the DFAC tent area and where he was seated. (See Sketch and photos of SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1750, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 73<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Co, FLWA, who related he had been at the coffee and condiment bar of the DFAC tent and had seen a flash and heard a blast. SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he fell back five feet due to the explosion and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (See photos of SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

About 1800, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) B Co, 25<sup>th</sup> BSB, FLWA, who related she was returning to her dining table when she suddenly felt heat on her back from the blast and looked down because she could not feel her arm anymore. SG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) She provided a sketch depicting the layout of the DFAC tent and her location during the explosion. (See Sketch and photos of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

28 Jan 05

EXHIBIT

Encl 1



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID-389-80694  
~~0193-04-CID667~~

PAGE 3 OF 5 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1805, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) HSC 133<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Bn, Westbrook, ME 04092, who related he did not see the person who may have created the blast, but saw and heard the blast approximately 30- 40 feet away from him. SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He provided a sketch depicting the layout of the chow hall tent and his location during the explosion. (See Sketch and photos of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1815, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 204<sup>th</sup> Engineer Bn, Peerskill, NY 11207, who related at about 1210, 21 Dec 04, he went to the DFAC to get food for himself and a friend and while he was wrapping his food the explosion occurred. SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not see the area where the blast originated because he was facing the opposite direction. SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He provided a sketch depicting the layout of the chow hall tent and his location during the explosion. (See Sketch and photos of SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1835, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed 1LT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry, FLWA, who related he entered the dining facility at approximately 1200 hrs 23 Dec 04 and between 1215-1220, 23 Dec 04, is when he believes the explosion to have occurred. 1LT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not see where the explosion took place nor did he know what caused the explosion. 1LT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (See photos of 1LT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1850, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SFC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 73<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Bn, FLWA, who related he entered the dining facility and sat down near the television and the coffee machine, but related he did not observe any suspicious activity prior to the blast. SFC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for his injuries at the time of the interview. He provided a sketch depicting the layout of the chow hall tent and his location during the explosion. (See photos of SFC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1900, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) 25<sup>th</sup> BSB, B Co, FLWA, who related he just got off of guard duty and was walking to the DFAC at approximately 1205-1210, 21 Dec 04, when he saw a huge flash of light and was knocked off his feet. SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He provided a sketch depicting the layout of the chow hall tent and his location during the explosion. (See photos of SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

About 1900, 23 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed and obtained a Sworn Statement from SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) HHC, 1<sup>st</sup> Bn, 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment, FLWA, who stated at about 1200, 21 Dec 04, he remembered seeing an Iraqi worker in the chow hall tent, sitting on a couch, rocking back and forth, which seemed odd to him. SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related as he was walking out of the chow hall he saw a huge yellow and orange fireball on his right side and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) At this point SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) ran

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER		ORGANIZATION	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	
SIGNATURE		DATE	EXHIBIT
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		28 Jan 05	Encl 1 25

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID-389-80694  
0193-04-CID667

PAGE 4 OF 5 PAGES

## DETAILS

outside and into a bunker. SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) depicting the chow hall tent and the location of the suspicious Iraqi individuals location. (See Sworn Statement, Sketch and photos of SPC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for details)

AGENT'S COMMENT: Not all of the victims received a DD Form 2701 because they declined to receive them. The individuals who received a DD Form 2701 are SGT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and 1LT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

About 1050, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he would have the location of the soldiers injured in the bomb explosion in Mosul. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he would need the Social Security Numbers (SSN) of the individuals whom we interviewed so he could provide a list to this office as soon as he could find the information.

About 1700, 2 Jan 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) e-mailed the 37<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID) Office, Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334, with information pertaining to the location of the soldiers involved in the Mosul explosion, received from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

About 1745, 2 Jan 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) e-mailed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) relating the locations of the remaining soldiers whom this office did not interview because of their medical status in the Intensive Care Unit (ICU) would have to be known and documented and would have to be forwarded to this office.

About 1218, 7 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office, e-mailed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) pictures of the injured soldiers this office interviewed, detailing their injuries.

About 1216, 7 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received an e-mail from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) detailing the locations and dates of the soldiers whom this office did not interview because of their medical status in ICU. The listed personnel are as followed:

1. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
2. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
3. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
4. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

DATE

EXHIBIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

28 Jan 05

Encl 1

25

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000171

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID-389-80694  
0193-04-CID667

PAGE 5 OF 5 PAGES

## DETAILS

5. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
6. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
7. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
8. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

About 0730, 12 Jan 05, this office was requested by the 202<sup>nd</sup> MP Group (CID), Unit 29201, APO AE 09102, to obtain information pertaining to a Jordanian man (NFI), who was believed to have been transferred to the LRMC after being mistakenly sent via military aircraft to GM. It was believed he may have been a witness to the Mosul bomb attack and this office was requested to determine what information he may have had concerning the incident.

About 1200, 13 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) contacted this office and related the Jordanian individual at the LRMC was actually sent to Homburg GM, because the LRMC did not have a dialysis center and was then transferred to the LRMC for treatment for a collapsed lung. He arrived in GM on a military plane for treatment of injuries sustained in a car accident he was in while in the country of Jordan. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further related the Jordanian was not in the city of Mosul when the explosion occurred.

About 1043, 28 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) e-mailed this office the last list of victim's whereabouts. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) could not find (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) in his databases. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further stated (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) were not treated at LRMC. When asked if he could track where these individuals went, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not have the ability to track patients.

AGENT'S COMMENT: Evidence collected during this investigation will be mailed to the requesting office under separate cover via registered mail, "Attention Evidence Custodian."///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

28 Jan 05

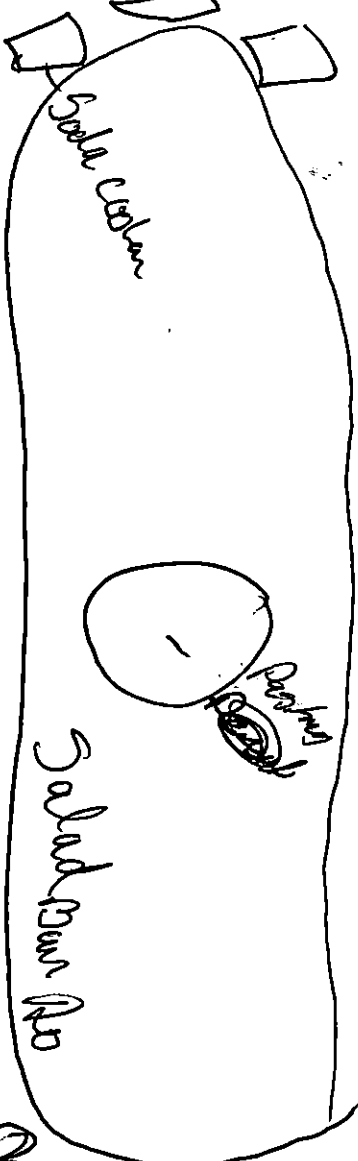
EXHIBIT

Encl 1

25

Blind  
Count

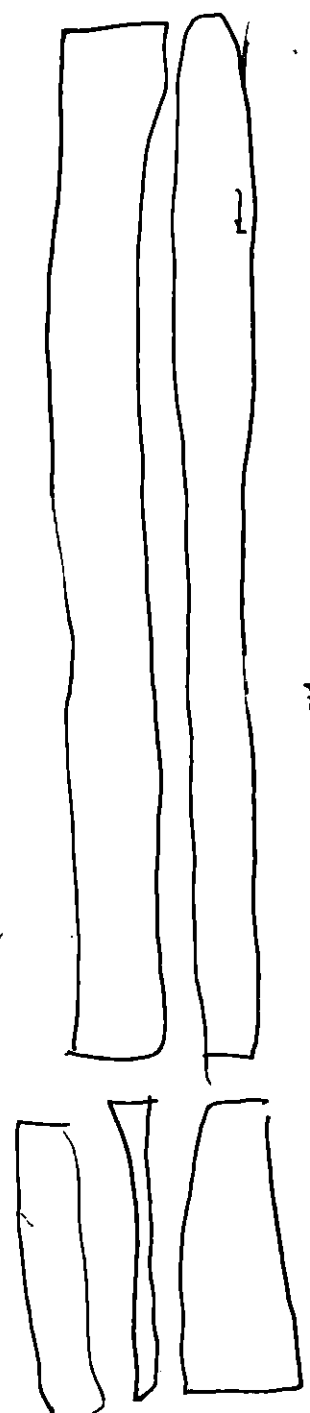
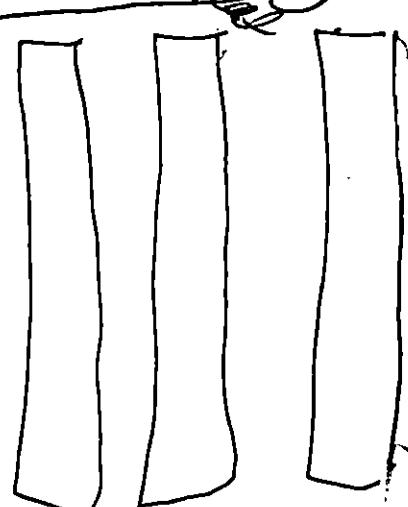
Payle Bar



100% Green Knives

SSA Johnson

Sept 2004  
Sandra



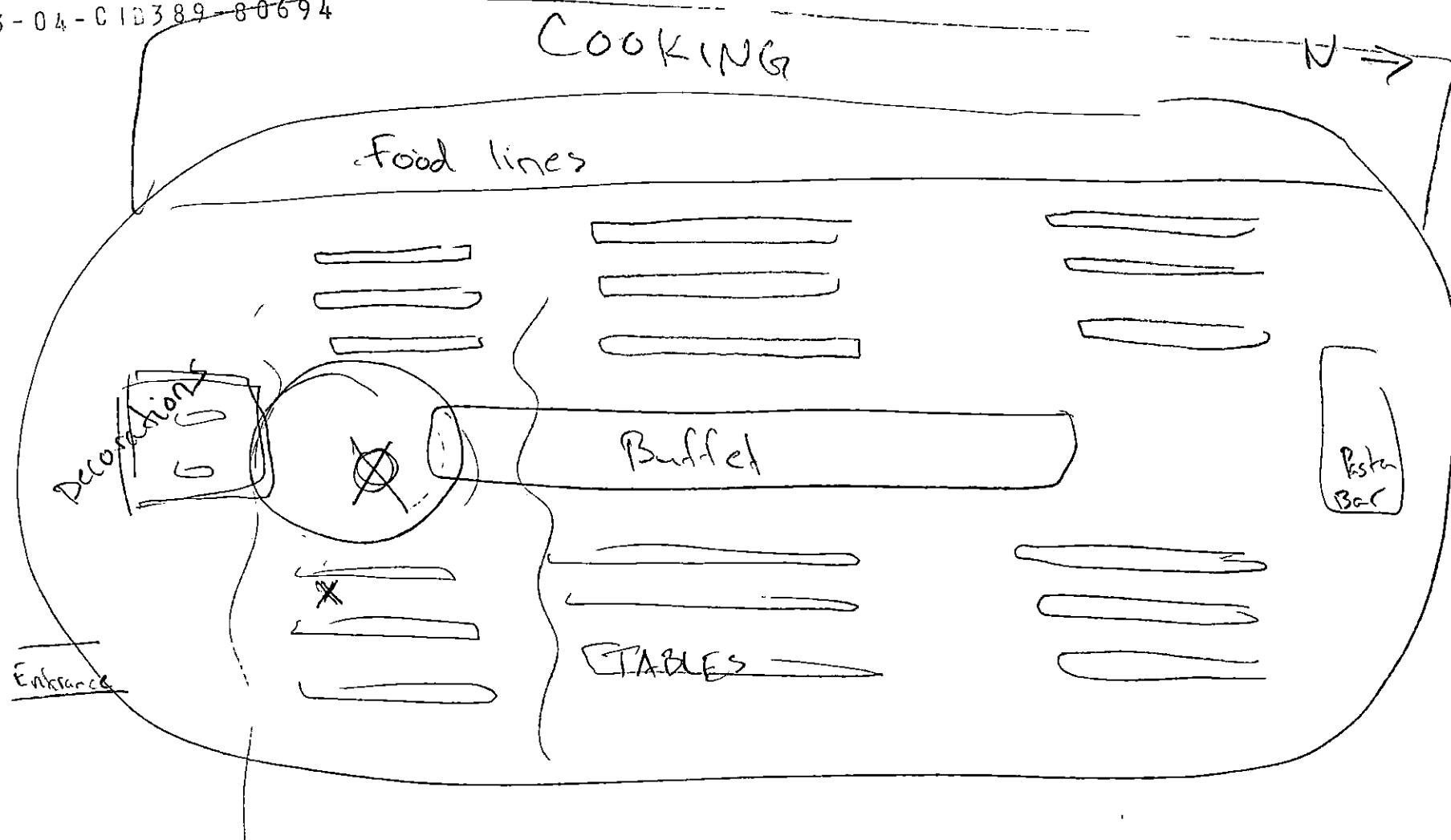
SKETCH OF:  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

1700 23 DEC 04  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Shrub

Shrub

Shrub

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EX 23

X = my location

(X) = where I think explosion came from  
about 20' away

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

*Sketch of*

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

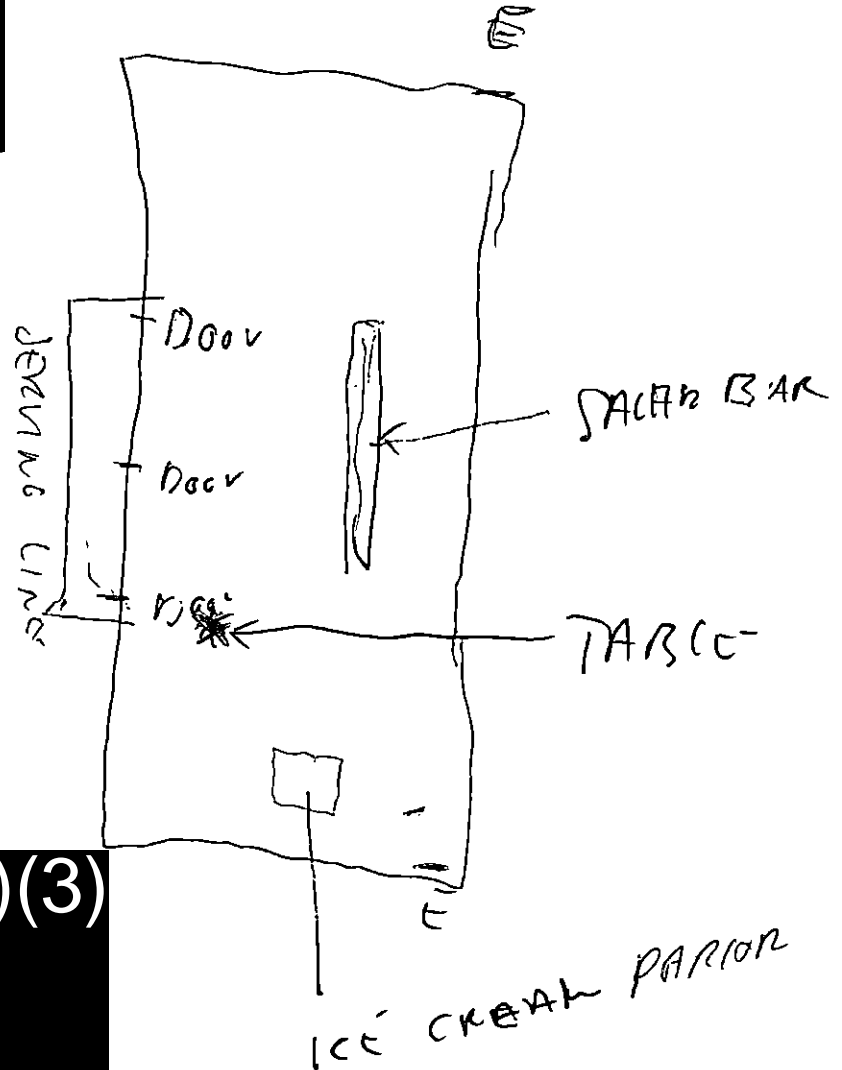
Sketch prepared by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) AT  
1750 hrs, 23 DEC 04 AT ROOM 209, WARD 10-C  
LANCETREE HOSPITAL

SIGNED:

Food Tent



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

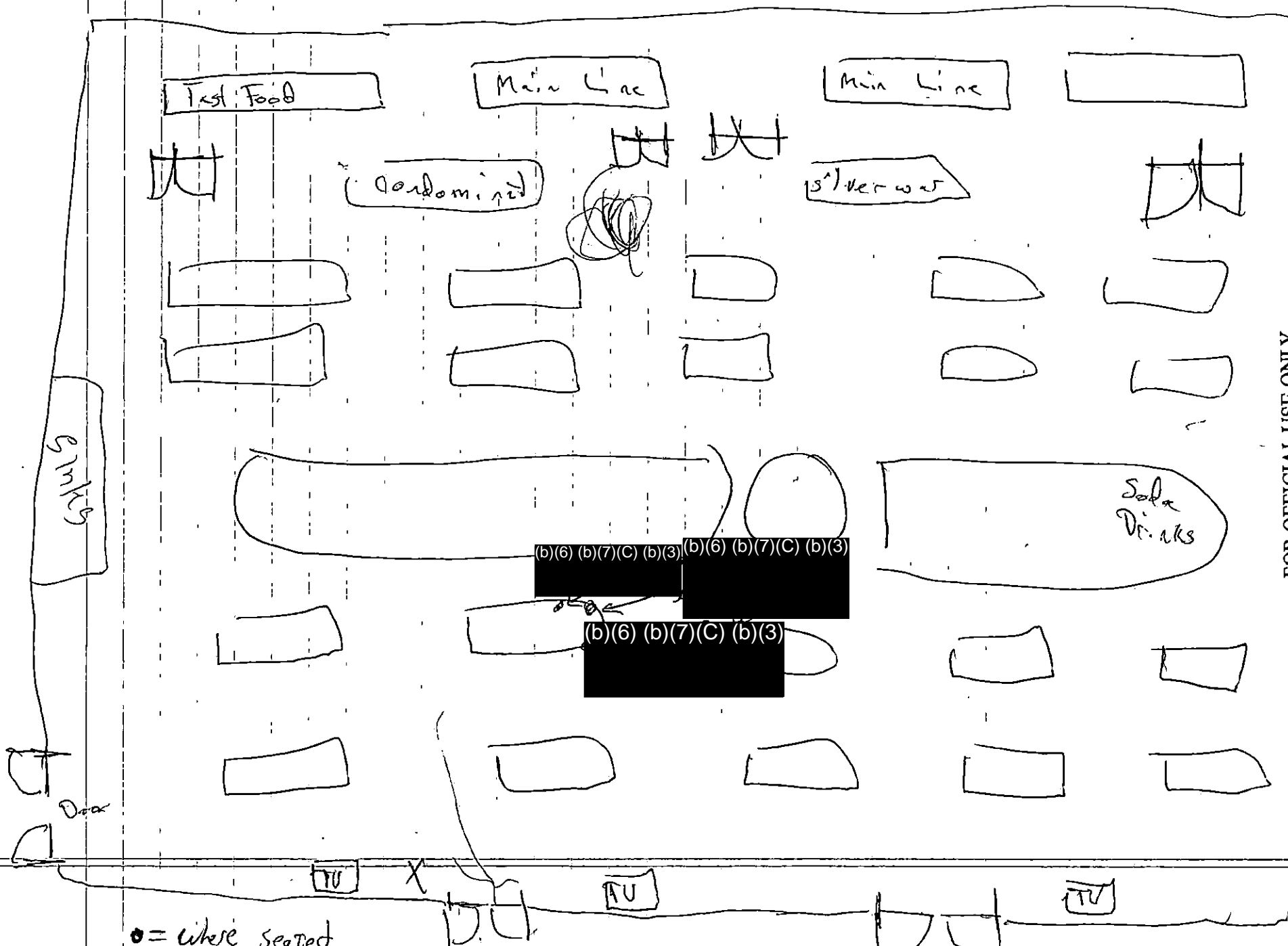


(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Conley

EX 2-9

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

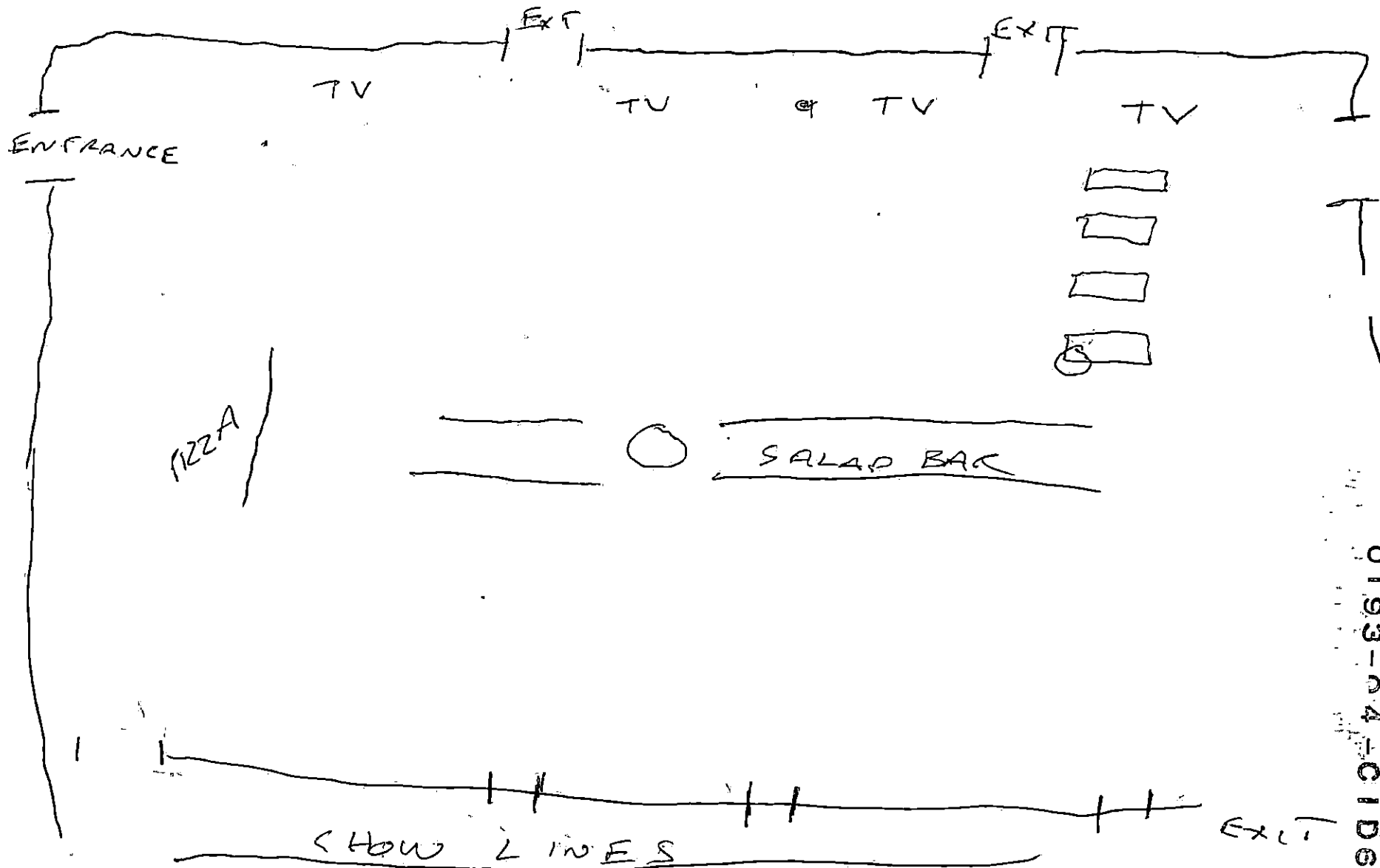


• = where seated

X = Exit point

✗ = point of B/L





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

41.30

DRAWING BY  
23 DEC 04 1745

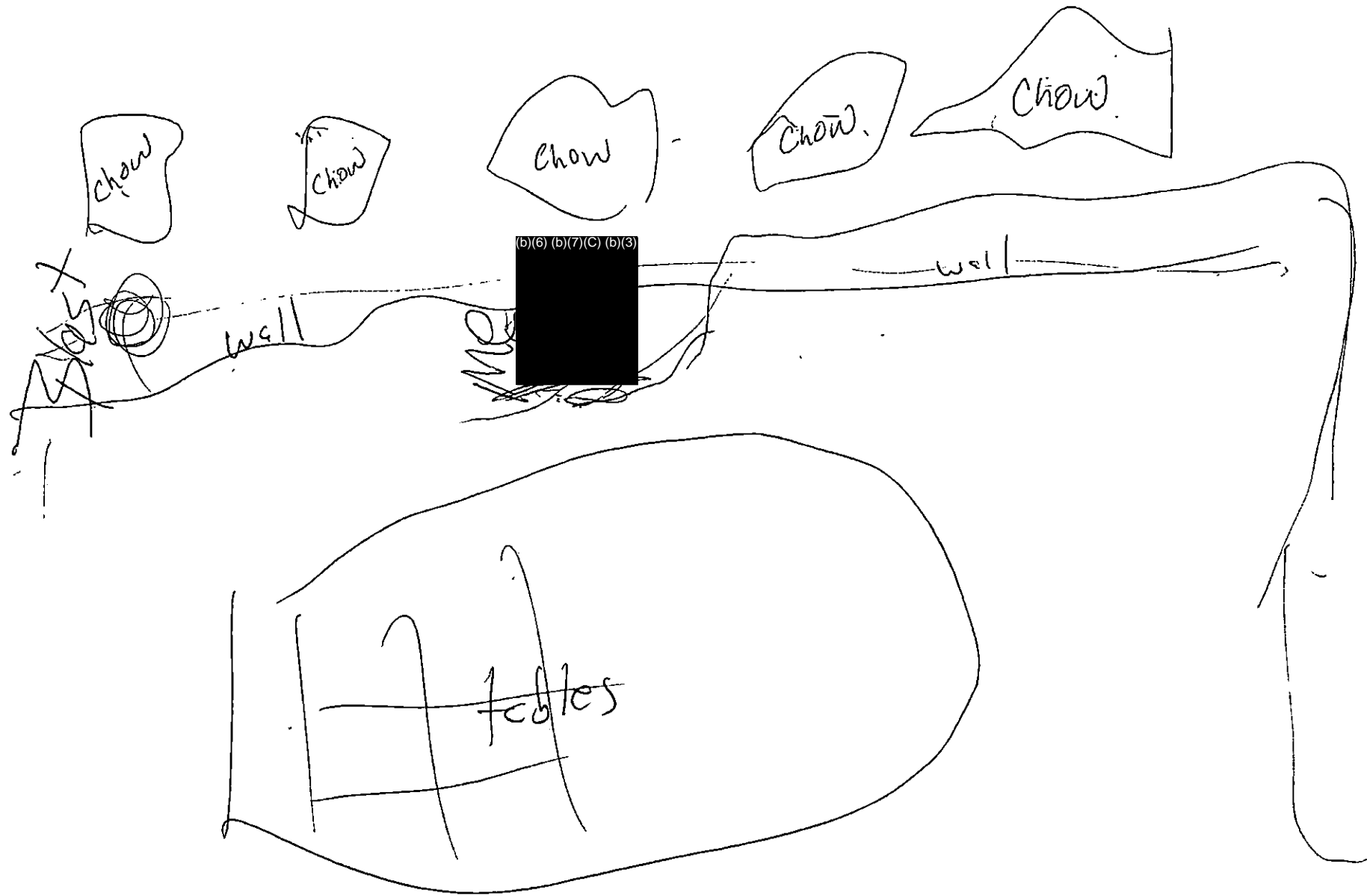
(S)(b)(7)(C)(b)(6)(b)(7)(D)

KITCHEN

0153-04-01000 46908-685013-70-5510 800178 89-80694

0193-04-010667

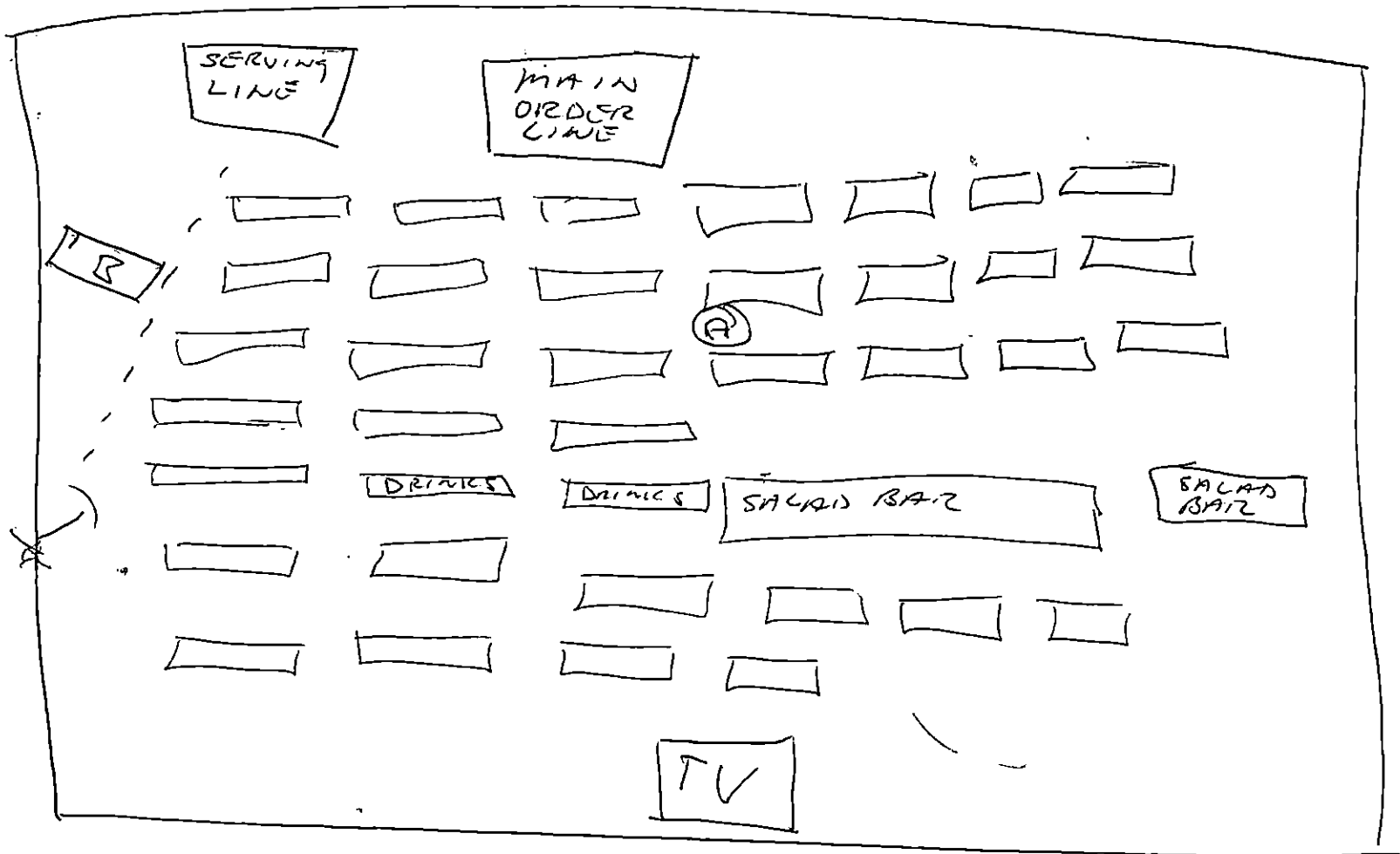
0193-04-CID666



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EX 37

1751 / 23 Dec 01  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)



(A) Area (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
was sitting

(B) Christmas setup

x DRAWN

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

1825 hrs

0694  
Sketch of

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

0153-04-CID

0193-04-CID667

0153-04-CID389-80694  
~~barrier~~

Gate 1 - "Ginkon"

N  
↑

Gate 2 - military

B Co, 133

Gas station

Parking Lot

Some infantry unit, 25 ID

Jersey Barrier (2')

Work line

Chow line

enter

chow line

enter

Work line

exit

Large military barracks

parking lot of new barracks

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

23 Dec 04 1815,2

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000182

EX 33

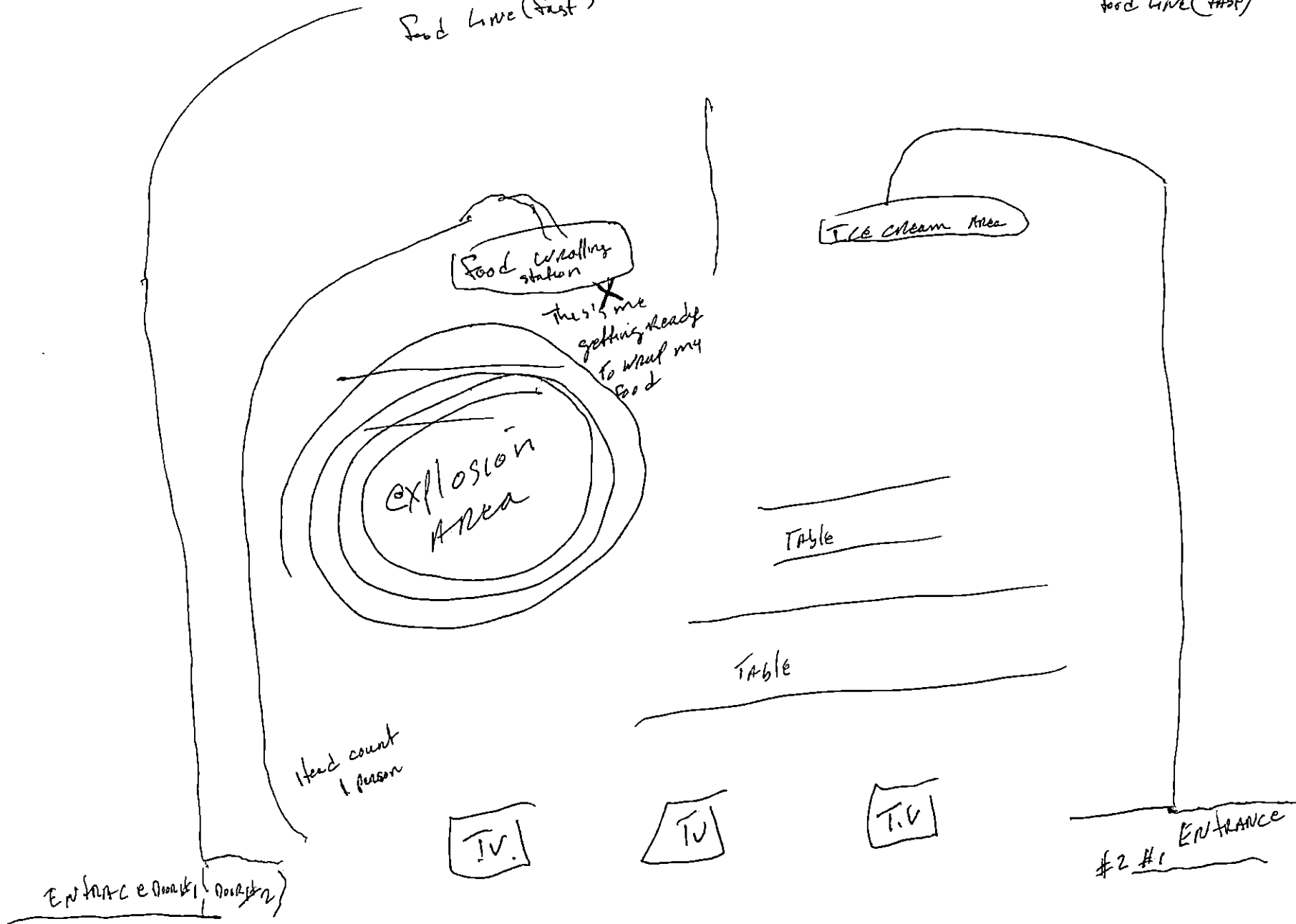
CHOW HALL FAC.

Food Line (Fast)

Food Line (Fast)

EX 34

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

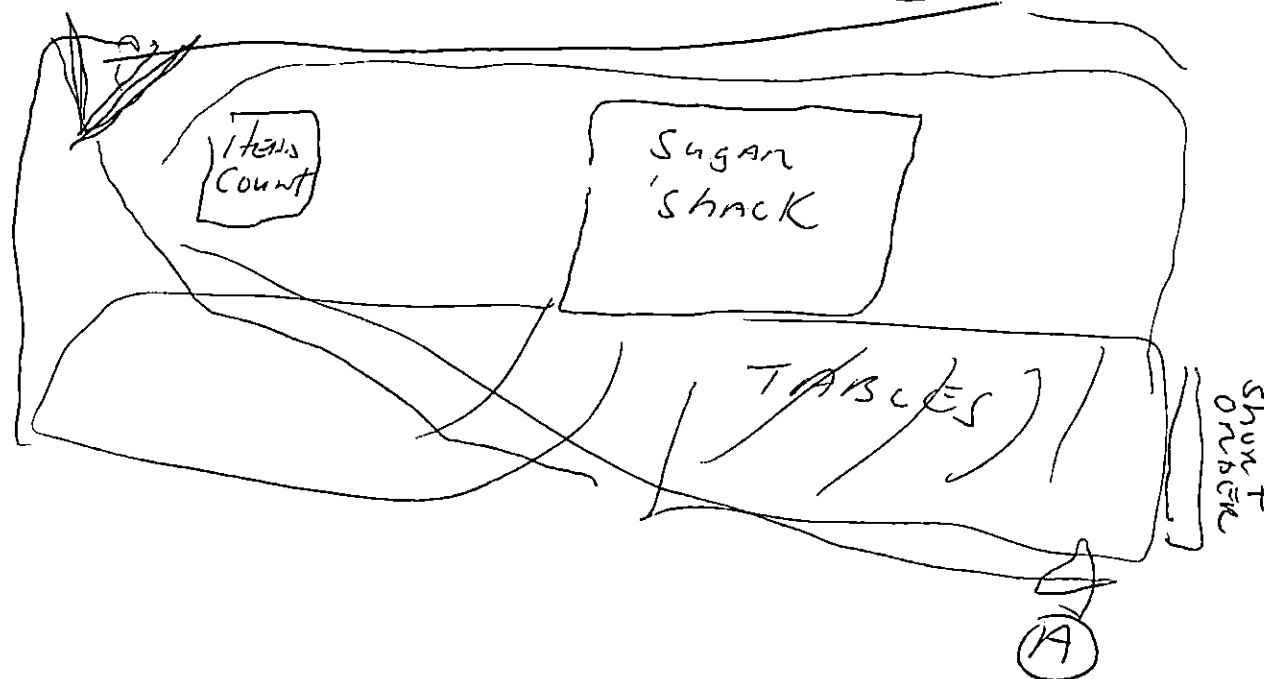


SKETCH OF.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

1850/28 DEC 04



① Area where  
 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 was located  
 when the  
 blast occurred

SKETCH WAS  
 DRAWN BY (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) AT  
 1900 hrs

**SWORN STATEMENT** 0153-04-CID389-80694

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION *Landstuhl Regional Medical Center* 2. DATE (YYYYMM) *20041223* TIME *1900* FILE NUMBER  
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* 6. SSN *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*  
*(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT 1200 HOURS I FINISHED EATING LUNCH. I WAS WALKING TO THE EXIT OF THE DFAC. WHEN I WAS NEAR THE EXIT, I NOTICED ONE OF THE IRAQI WORKERS ACTING STRANGE. HE WAS SITTING ON THE SOFA ROCKING BACK AND FORTH IN THE SUGAR SHACK STRUCTURE. ONE SECOND LATER THERE WAS A HUGE EXPLOSION WITH A YELLOW AND ORANGE FIRE BALL COMING FROM THE SUGAR SHACK STRUCTURE. LOCATED NEAR THE FAR WALL BY THE EXIT. AFTER THE BLAST I RAN ~~INTO~~ THE EXIT AND WENT INTO THE BUNKER OUTSIDE. *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

*(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)* . THIS

EVENT OCCURRED 21 DECEMBER 2004. WHAT I COULD REMEMBER, THE IRAQI WORKER WAS WEARING BLACK PANTS WITH WHITE SHIRT AND WHITE KITCHEN HAT. ALSO, THE SOFA HAD BEEN PLACED THERE JUST A COUPLE DAYS PRIOR. AND I WONDER WHY WAS A SOFA THERE, THE SOFA WAS RED. I DID NOT NOTICE ANY BACK PACK OF ANY KIND AT THE STRUCTURE. *(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)*

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1900 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) DATED 2004 1223 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

not used

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

STATEMENT OF (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) TAKEN AT 1900 DATED 2004/12/25

## 3. STATEMENT (Continued)

Q. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

A. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q. Did you recognize the Tragi sitting on the sofa?

A. No, he was a male though.

Q. How long have you eaten at the chow hall tent?

A. Since approximately 30 days.

Q. What side did the blast come from as you were walking out?

A. My right side about 15 meters away from me.

Q. Does everyone have to sign in for head count when they come in and when they leave the chow hall?

A. No, they do not sign in.

Q. Can you describe the Tragi man's face or age?

A. I cannot describe his face but he may have been 20's and he appeared to be slender.

Q. How do you feel you have been treated during this interview?

A. Good, professional, I also just want to tell my story to help.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. NO. // Last Entry // (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3).

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 23 day of December 2004.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

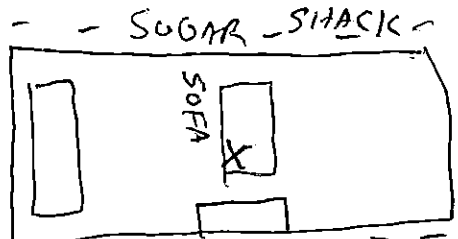
PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

000187  
EX 56

53-04-CID389-80694

EXIT

ice cream

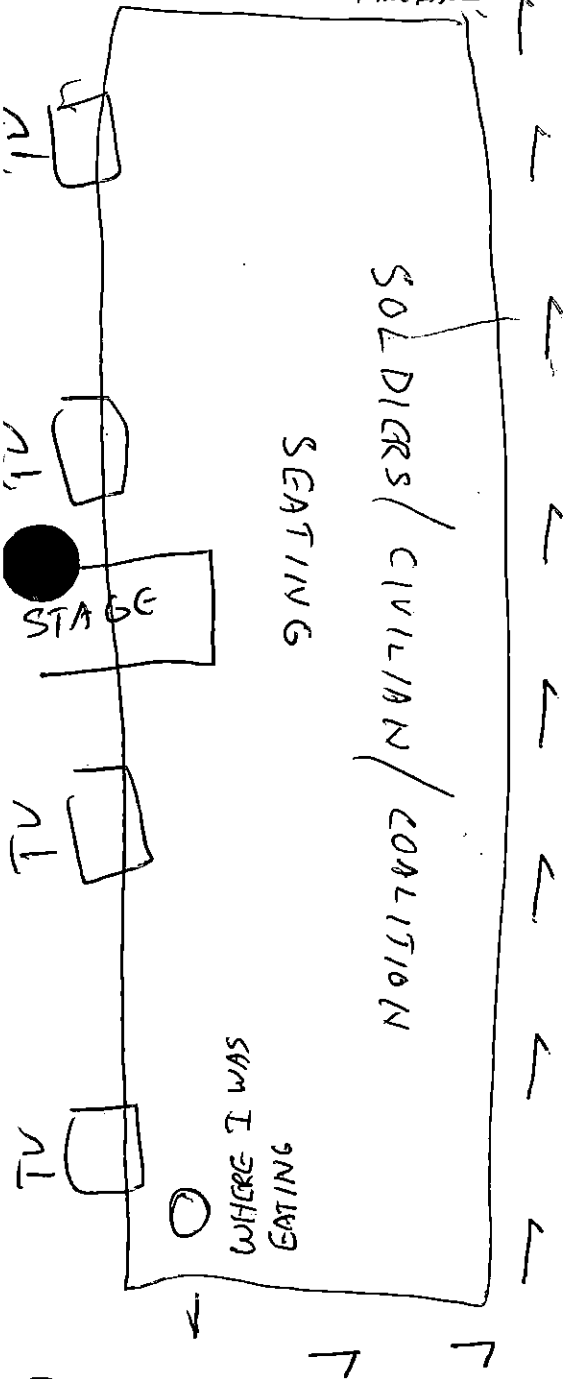


X = SUSPICIOUS IRAQI  
Employee  
0193-04-CID667  
CAMONET  
SIDES & TOP  
OF  
STRUCTURE

0153-04-CID389-80694

(FIREBALL WAS YELLOW  
AND ORANGE IN COLOR)

I STOPPED HERE  
AND SAW THE FIRE BALL



ING  
SEATING

SALAD BAR DESSERT BAR AND  
CONDIMENTS

SOLDIER / CIVILIAN / COALITION  
SEATING

SOLDIER SEATING  
CIVILIAN / COALITION

P 122A  
STOP



KITCHEN

FOOD  
STATIONS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

1800 hours

23 December  
2004

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

## Exhibit 38

Page(s): 000189 thru 000212 referred to:

U.S. Army Medical Command  
Attn: Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Office  
2748 Worth Road, Suite 21  
JBSA Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234-6021

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 1 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 0150, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received a second Preliminary Federal Bureau of Investigation Report from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (See Report for details)

About 0900, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted canvass interviews of soldiers assigned to 1/25th Brigade Support Battalion (BSB), Forward Operating Base (FOB) Marez, IZ, APO AE 09334, which resulted in nothing of evidentiary value. (See Canvass Interview Worksheets for details)

About 1000, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related as she entered the Dining Facility (DFAC), FOB Marez, utilizing the south entrance/exit (E/E) way she noticed two Iraqi soldiers exiting. Both wore the chocolate chip style uniform, one had an eagle for rank and the other had on three stars. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no further pertinent information to provide.

About 1030, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a 24 hour weather report for the day of the explosion. (See Weather Report for details)

About 1130, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related a few weeks ago he was conversing with a foreign national shopkeeper who related the Americans had made a huge mistake by pulling the American soldiers from conducting headcount at the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further stated there were not as many Iraqi soldiers in the DFAC on the day of the incident then usual at that day of time. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no other relevant information.

About 1314, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with the Force Protection Operation Cell (FPOC), FOB Marez who provided a copy of a two paged summary of the Ansar al-Sunnah Army videotape. (See Report)

About 1353, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with B Co, 133rd Engineer Battalion (EN BN), FOB Marez, who related that there were 11 soldiers manning Alpha Gate on 21 Dec 04, from 0700 to 1400. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted a canvass interview of the soldiers, which resulted in nothing of evidentiary value. (See Canvass Interview Worksheets)

About 1520, 27 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a sketch of the interior of the DFAC depicting the Iraqi Regular Army (IRA) and Iraqi National Guard (ING) soldiers seating area and the DFAC's dimensions. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further provided the headcount sheets from the south end of the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted canvass interviews of the head count personnel for 21 Dec 04, who related that they did not see anything out of the ordinary. The

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

DATE

EXHIBIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

18 Feb 05

39

CID FORM 104

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000213

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 2 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

soldiers further stated that they do not know the difference between an IRA and an ING physically or by their uniforms. (See Sketches, Headcount Sheets and Canvass Interview Worksheet for details)

About 0900, 28 Dec 04, the undersigned (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted canvass interviews of soldiers assigned to 133rd ENG BN, FOB Marez, which revealed in nothing of evidentiary value. (See Canvass Interview Worksheet for details)

About 0955, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated before the explosion went off in the DFAC there were not a lot of Iraqi soldiers in it. He stated they were forming up outside like they usually do, but at a faster rate. He stated he has been stationed at FOB Marez since March 2004 and their DFAC has been targeted to be mortared approximately ten times. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated all of the past mortar attempts on the DFAC prior to the mortars coming in, the IRA's would always be out of the DFAC and away from the area. He stated he noticed these actions as well on the day of the explosion.

About 1210, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated on the day of the explosion he noticed an Iraqi soldier entering the DFAC with Major rank on. He described the soldier as a foreign national with a scruffy beard, and bushy hair. He stated if he saw a picture of the soldier he would be able to identify him. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the Iraqi soldier did not look out of place and walked into the DFAC with two other Iraqi soldiers.

About 1215, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided a Sworn Statement wherein he detailed seeing two suspicious Iraqi personnel moments before entering the DFAC on 21 Dec 04. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he did not recognize these two individuals and described them as acting nervous. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1319, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated on the day of the explosion he witnessed an Iraqi civilian enter the DFAC in a hurry. He stated he was in such a hurry to enter the DFAC he caused two U.S. Soldiers to step aside. He stated this was very unusual for a civilian to do. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the Iraqi civilians are usually very courteous. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the civilian was wearing an oversized and bulky winter jacket, which was black or brown. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the civilian also had a high turban, which was red and white. He stated this was very unusual because he had never seen such headgear on the FOB. He stated after he entered the DFAC he never saw the civilian again.

About 1400, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted additional canvass interviews of soldiers assigned to 25th BSB, FOB Marez, which resulted in nothing of evidentiary value. (See Canvass Interview Work Sheets for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 3 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1650, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had just entered the DFAC moments before the explosion and did not observe anything unusual.

About 1658, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was seated adjacent to the coffee stand along the east wall one row back from the exit door of the DFAC. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he had been seated for about 1-2 minutes prior to explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated in that time a group of 20 Iraqi soldiers got up and left the DFAC prior to the blast. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further stated he did not see any Iraqi soldier out of uniform, carrying any backpacks or boxes, nor did he hear any Iraqi yelling or screaming prior to the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not see any Iraqi soldier wearing any bulky clothing and that the Iraqi soldier were all seated in there normal locations. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) entered through the north entrance. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the lines were low and that most U.S. soldiers were located in the north end of the chow hall. (See Canvass Interview Worksheets for details)

About 1940, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received the 1st Information Report from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) relating the case number as #0403-04-CID112 and that the autopsies were complete. He provided a copy of the Lab Request forwarded to USACIL for analysis of evidence collected. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further related that one of the casualties, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had a 9 volt battery with what appears to be a nail lodged within the topside of the battery lodged in his lower neck/facial area. (See Lab Request for details)

About 2240, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was contacted by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had spoken to Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) working as heavy machine operator for Yuksel Corporation located on FOB Marez, who stated to him that he was in the DFAC when the explosion occurred and that he saw the bomber and could describe the bomber.

About 2300, 28 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who stated he was in the DFAC having eating lunch, located on the west side of between the serving line and the food station closer to the north end of the DFAC. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he was positioned sideways in his chair giving him a 180-degree view, which encompassed the south end entrance and the blast site. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he saw what he believed to be a young Iraqi man about (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) with black hair, wearing a Desert Camouflage Uniform (DCU) type uniform which appeared new and not faded and a brown in color body armor vest (same type of vest issued to the ING), which appeared to be bulky in the front and bulging in the back. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated the man was walking quickly from the south entrance and did not go around the sugar bar but headed straight for the center of the DFAC and looked nervous. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) noticed three individuals either try to stop him or jump on the man and then the

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 4 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

explosion occurred from that area. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the man did not run nor did he scream or yell prior to explosion.

About 1330, 29 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had several soldiers who were inside the DFAC when the explosion occurred. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted canvass interviews of 12 soldiers from 73rd ENG CO, 1/24th INF BN, I Corps, Ft. Lewis, WA 98433. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he assisted with the medical triage and during that assistance he noticed any dismembered body parts, which were non-discernable. Nothing else of evidentiary value was disclosed during this canvass interviews. (See Canvass Interview Worksheet for details)

About 1346, 29 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) BN, who provided this office with a sworn statement stating about ten minutes after the explosion he noticed an SUV driving at a high rate of speed towards Gate C. The SUV contained three to four Iraqi persons and he thought this activity was very suspicious. (See Sworn Statement for details)

About 1700, 29 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) returned the Motorola radio to this office. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated they would continue to monitor the frequency and would provide us an update. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated there was Arabic writing found on the battery, which was translated and read "Secret Location". (See Memo for CID for details)

About 1300, 30 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted canvass interviews of the remaining identified soldiers from 1/25th BSB reference the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he entered the DFAC after the explosion and assisted in policing up body fragments with approximately six other soldiers. He further stated he put the pieces into a black plastic trash bag but does not know what happened to the bag. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no further information to add. The other soldiers interviewed had no pertinent information. (See Canvass Interview Worksheet for details)

About 1415, 30 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was in the DFAC at the time of the explosion and was preparing hamburgers on the serving line. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and related he did not observe anything or anyone unusual and had nothing further to add.

About 1430, 30 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he had just sat down for lunch at the far corner table in the designated Iraqi seating area when the explosion occurred. He related he say no one suspicious or anything as he was rushed for time. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no other pertinent information.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39



# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 5 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1445, 30 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) conducted additional canvass interviews of soldiers assigned to the 133rd EN BN. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he observed an American civilian taking photographs after the explosion from the outside of the DFAC but could provide no further information. The other soldiers interviewed had no pertinent information. (See Canvass Interview Worksheet for details)

About 0920, 1 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated while he was in the DFAC he did not see any suspicious activity. He stated it was not his duty to pay attention to who was entering and exiting the DFAC. He stated he does not usually pay attention to who is in there because he has to eat his food and get out. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no other pertinent information.

About 0935, 1 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated the reason why the explosion was meant for both forces was because there was no other forces inside the DFAC. He meant that in his opinion it wasn't for just one party, but for both of them. He stated it didn't need any thinking about. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he believed the explosion came from the ING because they were the new comers. He stated his group has been there longer. He further related it might not have specifically been an ING soldier, but he believes they were probably affiliated with the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) couldn't explain why he felt this way, but that is what he expressed. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) had no other pertinent information.

About 0950, 1 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and questioned him regarding the IRA soldier he had never seen before. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated that IRA was in the serving line as he was exiting the DFAC. He stated they all go in as groups and leave as groups. As his group was entering the other IRA he has never seen before was entering and went to the line. He stated that IRA does not eat with the ING. He stated one group eats at a time. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated all of the IRA wear their body armor when they are not on their compound and the IRA soldier he saw that day in the DFAC was not wearing any body armor. He stated the IRA was wearing the same chocolate chip pattern uniform which they wear. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further related he has not seen this individual since the day of the explosion, and would recognize him again if he had seen him.

About 1010, 1 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and questioned him regarding the IRA soldier he had seen. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he saw that IRA in line as he was leaving the DFAC on the day of the explosion. He stated he has seen this IRA dressed in an ING uniform five days prior to the day of the explosion. He stated he did not bring this information to the cadre because he didn't think it was that big of a deal at the time. He stated that another IRA in his unit noticed this individual as well. He stated his name was (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not inform his cadre as well of this individual who was seen dressed out of uniform. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did state if he would to see this individual again he would recognize him. He stated he has not seen this individual since the day of the explosion.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 6 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1025, 1 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and questioned him regarding the event which occurred on the day of the explosion. He stated he had left the DFAC after it got clarified with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He stated he was waiting for the others to finish eating, and then they all got up and left. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he thinks the ING get onto the FOB easily because one time he came onto the FOB and all they did was check his ID. He stated the security guards did not even check his person or vehicle. He stated the IRA get back round checks performed on them before they become an IRA, where the ING do not. He stated this is why he believes an ING did it. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not see anything, which might have been suspicious on the day of the explosion.

About 1035, 1 Jan 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated himself and other IRA soldiers were told to stay for four more minutes, however they were waiting for one IRA to finish his tea to leave. He stated once that IRA was finished we all left as a group except for two other individuals who stayed behind to include one of the cadre members. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not see anything unusual in the DFAC that day, and did not notice anything out of place.

About 1045, 1 Jan 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) re-interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who was injured in the explosion. He stated he was sitting next to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) when the explosion went off. He stated he had just gotten ice cream and was sitting down eating when the explosion went off. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he did not see any individual in civilian clothing while he was at his table. He stated the only people he had seen were the IRA's who work with him. He stated he never looked prior to the explosion for people that didn't look right. He stated he did not see anyone at his table he did not recognize. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he never saw anything suspicious or out of place, and did not hear any yelling or prayer before the explosion.

About 1200, 1 Jan 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related the medical reports for the casualties treated in Mosul hospital had been boxed and mailed to Wursberg, Germany where they are stationed and will re-deploy. He suggested contacting him via e-mail in Feb 05 to request copies, which he would scan and send via SIPR net. Patients medically evacuated to other locations their records would be with them at the corresponding hospital. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

About 1415, 1 Jan 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related he was inside the DFAC on the day of the explosion, however, he was unable to provide any significant information. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated he was engaged in a conversation at the time of the explosion and was not paying attention to his surroundings.

About 0935, 2 Jan 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who described an Iraqi walking towards the DFAC prior to the explosion. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 7 OF 8 PAGES

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated as he was walking away from the DFAC, two of his soldiers that were walking ahead of him, turned around and looked at him as they passed an Iraqi man. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the two soldiers had a questioned look on their face and he took notice of the Iraqi man as he was walking towards him. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) described the Iraqi as about 5' 5", heavy, had triple chin, wearing tan pants, light color sweater suspected to have been tan, mustache, black hair, and may have had black shoes. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated the Iraqi was walking at a normal pace and greeted him by saying hi. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) did not see the Iraqi carrying a bag or wearing any vests that could have been utilized as a bomb. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) also did not see any type of identification on the Iraqi. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further stated he might have recognized the Iraqi as a Force Protection Security guard. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided a rough sketch depicting the location of where he saw the individual in relation to the DFAC prior to the explosion. (See Sketch for details)

At 0930, 03 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) an IRA soldier injured from the explosion at the Marez DFAC, admitted himself to the CSH complaining of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) fragment was extracted and provided to this agent, which was collected on a DA Form 4317, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD), Document Number (DN) 003-05. (See EPCD for details)

About 1000, 03 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) provided a copy of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) medical report. (See Form 509 for details)

About 1000, 5 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received a copy of a news article from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) which stated the suicide bomber is a (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) medical student from Saudi Arabia named (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

About 1100, 6 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) both of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) with the Special Investigative Team (SIT) drawn up by the C2 at FOB Freedom. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) briefed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) on the preliminary findings of this office. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) requested that the SIT draft a request through the FBI in Baghdad and have a request sent to the U.S. Embassy to get DNA swabbings from the parents of the suspected suicide bomber related to the news article. The swabbings will then be used as a cross comparison with the remains of the suspected suicide bomber.

About 1500, 11 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with the FPOC, FOB Marez, who provided copies of two Iraqi identification cards which have not been claimed and who were present during the time of the bombing. The ID cards have been translated and need to be taken around to the units to see if the individuals worked for them. (See Copies for details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694

PAGE 8 OF 8 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1250, 16 Feb 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received the final autopsy reports of BTB AZIZ, Majdee Y. and BTB Mahdi, Ahmad Hashem both cause of death were blast and shrapnel injuries and manner of death homicide. (See Final Autopsy Reports for details)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he took over for the 248<sup>th</sup> RAOC once they rotated back state side. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related the previous unit had no way of tracking the badges and should there have been a missing badge or lost badge they should have made an entry in the notes section of the badging computer. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) further related that the computer system was broke from the get go. The entire badging system was broke. All previous badging records are missing or gone (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) is currently bringing the badge system to standard with FRAGO 243, which is supposed to be in Phase II, but is not yet in the Phase I. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) stated Alpha Gate was closed shortly there after the bombing, and all civilian traffic enters thru the pedestrian gate on Logistical Support Area (LSA) Diamondback, Mosul, IZ, 09334.

About 1130, 18 Feb 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office, interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who related his findings post blast. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) related he conducted a post blast analysis, which he concluded the blast was the result of an Improvised Explosive Device (IED) or suicide bomber. (See Sworn Statement for details) ///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

18 Feb 05

EXHIBIT

39

Exhibit 40

Page(s): 000221

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Date 27 Dec 04  
28 Dec 04

# CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET

0153 04 C10389-80694.  
Pertinent

Rank/Name	SSN	Unit/Section	Info
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			NO
			NO
			NO
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			YES
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO

EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EX 4/1/1  
000222

BAGHDAD, Iraq - A video posted by an Iraqi insurgent group Sunday purported to show last week's suicide attack at a U.S. base in Mosul, with a fireball rising from a white tent. The group claimed that the bomber slipped into the base through a hole in the fence during a guard change.



AP Photo

The footage showed a black-garbed gunman wearing an explosives belt around his body — apparently the suicide bomber, identified in the tape as Abu Omar al-Mosuli — bidding farewell to his comrades. The video gives no further details about the bomber beyond his name.

The Ansar al-Sunnah Army had earlier said it would release a video of last Tuesday's attack, which killed 22 people, including 18 U.S. service members and civilian contractors.

The bombing — the deadliest attack on a U.S. base in Iraq (news - web sites) — has prompted a U.S. military investigation into how the bomber got onto the heavily guarded site and how security at bases can be improved. Three Iraqi National Guardsmen and a fourth "non-U.S. person" were also killed. The military has not said whether that fourth man was the bomber.

The U.S. military has said the attacker probably was wearing an Iraqi military uniform, and one general said the Iraqi security forces may have been infiltrated. The Iraqi chief of staff, Gen. Babaker B. Shawkat Zebari, said in an interview with The Associated Press that the bomber may have bought a uniform from the market but was not a member of the Iraqi security forces.

In the first section of the video — with a time signature of Dec. 20, a day before the attack — three gunmen wearing black masks and clothes and holding automatic rifles are shown sitting in front of a black banner with the group's name on it. One of them, apparently al-Mosuli, sits on the left, wearing an explosives belt.

The gunman in the center reads a statement describes how the attack will be carried out. No mention is made of wearing a uniform. The authenticity of the video could not be independently verified.

"One of the lions from our martyrdom-seeking brothers will infiltrate the defenses of the enemy at the Morez base in Mosul. He will slip through a hole in the camp's wire, exploiting the changing of the guard," the gunman said. "We have been observing their schedule for a long time."

"This lion will then proceed to his target, and he will take advantage of lunch time, when the dining hall is crowded with the crusaders and their (Iraqi) allies," he said. "The operation will then be carried out."

"Let Bush, Blair and Allawi know that we are coming and that we will chase them all away, God willing," he said, referring to President Bush (news - web sites) and prime ministers Tony Blair (news - web sites) of Britain and Ayad Allawi of Iraq.

The two men then embrace the one wearing the explosives belt.

An image then shows a map of the base, as one of the gunmen points out locations using a military knife. One location is marked "the dining hall" in Arabic.

A later outdoor video image — shot on Tuesday, when the attack occurred — shows a fireball rising from the distance with the accompanying sound of the explosion. A final image — shot from a vehicle driving past the base — shows the torn white tent that served as the base mess hall.



W. H. S. 10.11.11

BLO 133 ENG

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

0700 - 1300

Date 27 Dec 01

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET

0105-04-010381-80074

k/Name	SSN	Unit/Section	Pertinent Info
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			NO
			Yes
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO
			NO

EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Ex 43  
000226

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET ROI# 0153-04-C10389-80694  
Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date: 12/27 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: ARMY NG  
1353 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work DVNT 581-8932  
Remarks: SEARCH PERSONNEL COMING THRU A GATE  
APPROX THREE TO FOUR PERSONNEL.

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: ARMY NG  
1357 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work SAME  
Remarks: MID TOWER OVER LOOKS TOWER 9. OVERLOOKS  
TRAFFIC LANES COMING IN ROAD.

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: ARMY NG  
1464 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work SAME  
Remarks: ASST SOG SEARCH OF PERSONNEL OUT/IN OF AGATE,  
BEHIND CONCRETE, NOTICE ONLY 4-5. PEOPLE COME THRU  
BUT THE # HAVE BEEN DROPPING POST ROMADON

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: ARMY NG  
1410 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work SAME  
Remarks: TOWER 9 MANNING SAW, LOTS OF PEOPLE  
AT GAS STATION, LOOKING AT BASE AND OTHER DIRECTION.

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET ROI#0133-04-cid 389-80694

Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Time: 1415 Service Member: ARMY NG  
 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work: SAME  
 Remarks: BADGE SHACK, PERSONNEL CHECK OF IN/OUT BOUND PERSONNEL.

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Time: 1417 Service Member: ARMY NG  
 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work: SAME  
 Remarks: M2 SO CAL OVERWATCH OF MSR TAMPA BAGDAD TRAFFIC CIRCLE. CROWD AT GAS STATION NOT REFUEL. LOOKING EVERYWHERE.

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Time: 1420 Service Member: ARMY NG  
 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work: SAME  
 Remarks: SOG FOR A GATE, ROVER FOR ALL POSITION DOUBLE AS INTERP AS NEED, SPEAKS ARABIC. CROWD CAME AFTER EXPLOSION. GAVE ALL CALL TO CLOSE GATE FOR IN/BOUND/OUT BOUND. AFTER BLAST NO ONE CAME IN AND NO ONE LEFT.

Date: 12/21 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
 Time: 1425 Service Member: ARMY NG  
 Home #: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work: SAME  
 Remarks: TOWER 9 OVERWATCH, GAS STATION APPROX 200 PLUS PERSON AT STATION ALMOST EVERY DAY POST EXPLOSION. INDIVIDUAL PASSING BACK AND FORTH ON ROOF YELLING AT CROWD FOR ABOUT 5-10 MINS.

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET J153 04 CID389-80694  
0153-04-CID389-  
Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: \_\_\_\_\_  
Unit Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Time Service Member: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home # \_\_\_\_\_ Work \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: \_\_\_\_\_  
Unit Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Time Service Member: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home # \_\_\_\_\_ Work \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
12/21 Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: \_\_\_\_\_  
1500 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

INSIDE BADGE STALL, ISSUING BADGES, FAIRLY QUIET, LARGE #  
OF PEOPLE POST 150-250 PEOPLE/100-CARS.

Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ SSN: \_\_\_\_\_  
Unit Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Time Service Member: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home # \_\_\_\_\_ Work \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

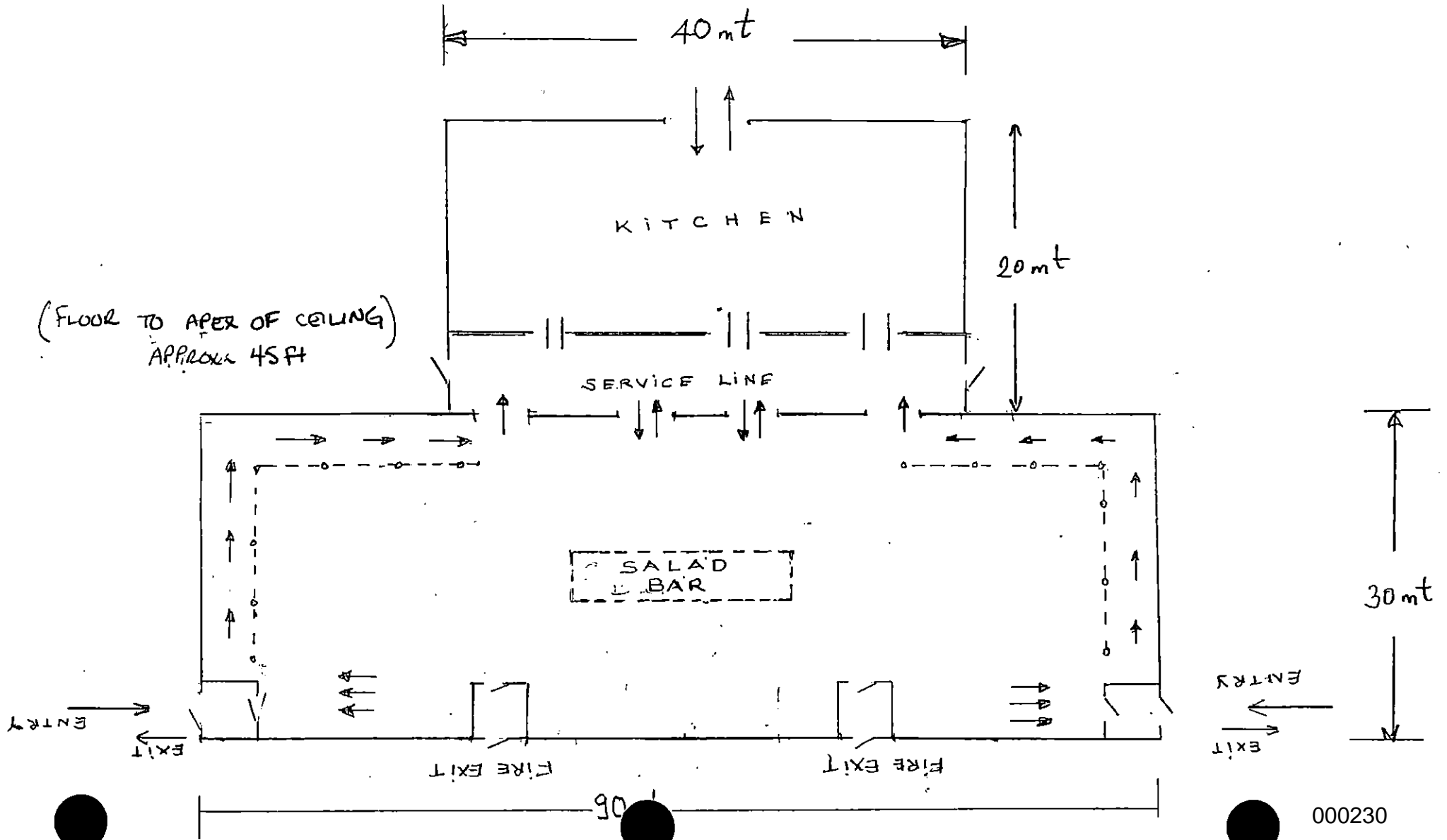
CANDY  
FRONT  
GATE

4044  
FRONT  
REAR  
GATE

BADGE  
STALL

# DFAC LAYOUT

EX-115



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000230

0123-11-10-010

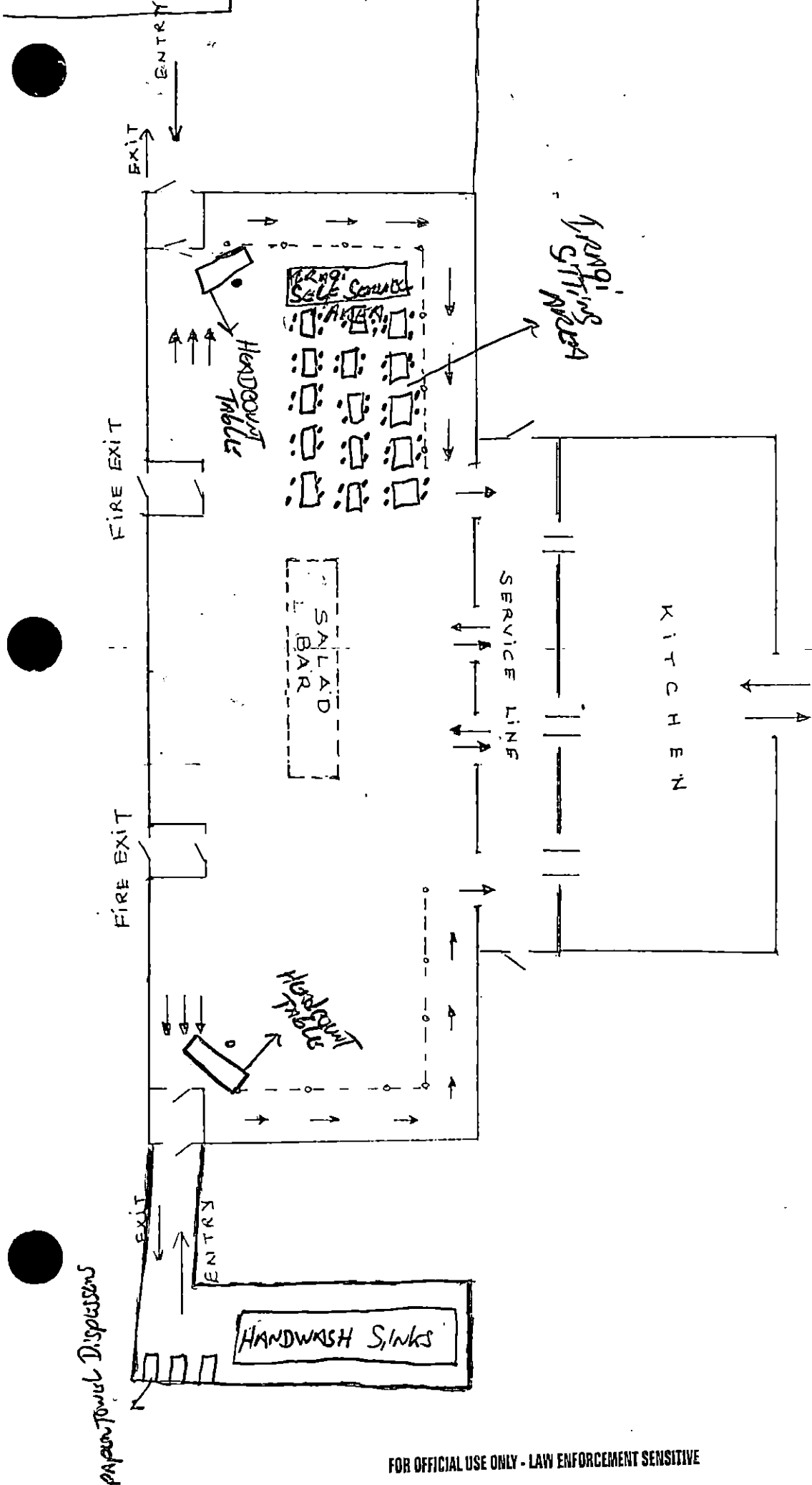
46908-128011-10-010

HANDWASH SINKS

PAPER TOWEL DISPENSION

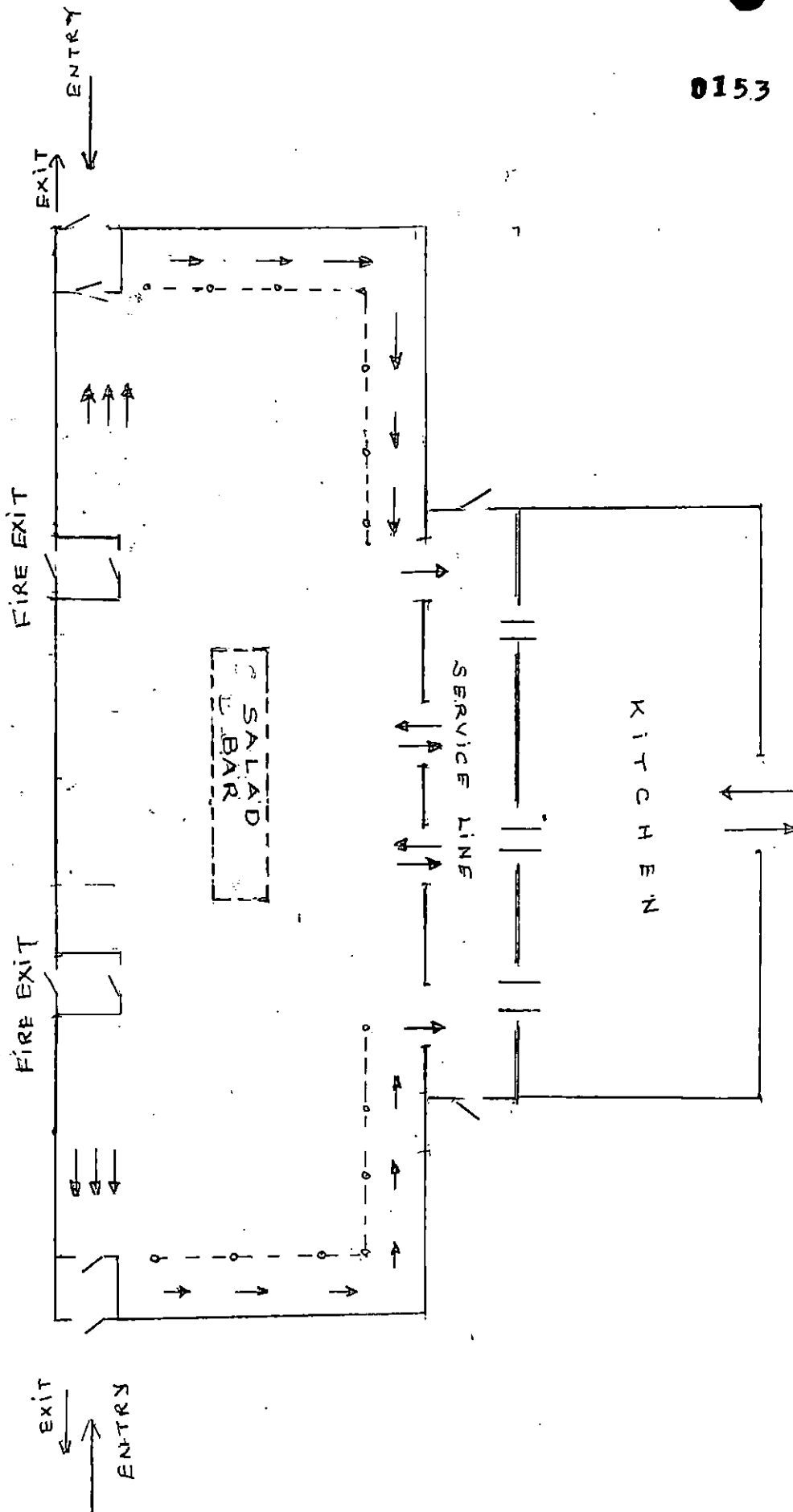
0153-04-C10389-80694

DEAC LAYOUT



0153 04 CID389-80694

DFAC LAYOUT



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Drawn by Mr Swanson 0000232  
DFAC manager

*E. N. S.*



# CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET

Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DOI# 0153-04-CID389-80694

Date 12/27 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Rank: CIV PASSPORT  
 Unit Address: ABC INTERNATIONAL GROUP SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Home # 1540 Work ---

Remarks: WAS HEAD COUNT FOR NORTH SIDE OF DFAC HE SAW NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY AND HEARD NO ONE YELLING OR RUNNING IN THE DFAC PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) GENERAL HELPER  
 Date 12/27 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Rank: CIV PASSPORT  
 Unit Address: ABC INTERNATIONAL GROUP SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Home # 1540 Work ---

Remarks: WAS HEAD COUNT FOR SOUTH SIDE OF DFAC HE SAW NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY AND COUNTED APPROX 43 IRAQI SOLDIERS.

Date 12/27 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Rank: CIV PASSPORT  
 Unit Address: SUPRA SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 Home # 1600 Work ---

Remarks: TOOK OVER SOUTH SIDE HEAD COUNT FOR MR. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) WHO WAS SENT TO THE STORE ROOM FOR DRY FOOD. MR. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) TOOK SHARPNELL BUT SAW NOTHING DUE TO HIS BACK BEING TOWARD BLAST.

Date --- Name: --- Rank: --- SSN: ---  
 Unit Address: ---  
 Residence Address: ---  
 Time Service Member: ---  
 Home # --- Work ---  
 Remarks: ---

Date 28 DEC 04

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET 0153 04 CID 389-80694

Rank/Name

SSN

Unit/Section

Pertinent

Info

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Ex 47  
000234

133<sup>rd</sup> ENG BN

Date 28 Dec 04

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET

0153 04 CID389-80694

Pertinent

Rank/Name

SSN

Unit/Section

Info

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

/less traffic entering base  
(through Gate A)

Observed Iraqi IING wearing choc. chip flick  
jacket, appeared bulky pacing near the  
food service line - dark hair, mustache,  
oc. chip uniform, was looking around  
(o

EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

47  
000235

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

### AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

### ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

### DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

### 1. LOCATION

OFFICE HOSPITAL to 25<sup>th</sup> BSB HAS

### 2. DATE (YYYYMM)

2004 12 28

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

CID 389-80694

### 4. FILE NUMBER

015304-CID389

### 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

### 6. SSN

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

### 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

The day of the events, I (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), was walking towards the Dining Facility, and I noticed something: First: I always use the same route to walk to the DFAC, so, I always see the same people working around the DFAC area. That day I saw two guys, they looked like (Iraqi/turkish), they were like nervous to me; they were like looking around in a rare way. They were wearing gray T-shirts and jeans, short hair, skinny, like 5'7 or 5'9, I walked through them, I looked at them and they looked down (like any regular Iraqi or turkish). So I went inside the DFAC, walked in between the Iraqi personnel and I noticed that they were wearing more cloth than usual (referring to "polipras" and "jackets"). That was a really nice day, talking

### 10. EXHIBIT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) EMENT

PAGE 1 OF

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT

DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

00023678

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT 1218

DATED Dec. 28, 2004

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

About the weather. It was warm. So, why they were wearing all that clothing? As I told to the CID WCO, they were like in a commotion: All standing and a bunch of them really close together in the middle section of the Inagui Area inside the DFAC. They were going (A lot of them to the COFFE area). When I walked through them I remember that one of them in specific looked at me: He was ball head mustache and was kind of chubby; wearing a lot of cloth. After I passed through them I went inside the kitchen area grabbed a tray and moved to the pasta bar area. I got my food: Macarroni and cheese and sat down in front of the inagui personell. I was watching the T.V. "Football". Behind me there were some NCO'S from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) etc. I left after they left. I went to the ATT phones talked to my wife for 3 minutes and started walking to my room. 5 minutes later "Booni" like a "Control Blast". So I got my radio and heard: We need CLS in the DFAC. I ran to the DFAC

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 2 OF 6 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

1218

0153

04

CID 389-80694  
DATED Dec. 28, 2004

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

the first injured person I saw was a Iraqi soldier laying with an abdominal wound. I put my latex gloves on and started giving him attention. He only had one layer of extra clothing: regular polipros. Second Iraqi I gave attention had like a leg injury in between the legs. I checked him he was wearing a lot of clothing: 3 layers of brown polipros. After him (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was telling me and other to go to priorities "American personell", pointing our soldiers so I started giving attention to a white American female soldier, she was all burned: face, hands, hair etc. After I gave attention to her started giving attention to SGT Melo but he was passing out (really white) so I think a medic finished with the attention to him so I helped, a American soldier LT after that my platoon SGT and leader show up and told me to go back to my company and to wait for them over there.

Q: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 3 OF 6 PAGES

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

1218

DATED

0153 04 CID389-80694  
Dec. 28, 2004

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

A: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q: Before entering the DFAC, concerning the two Iraqi/Turkish personnel, were they both wearing jeans and gray t-shirts?

A: Both were wearing jeans, one was wearing a gray t-shirt, but I cannot recall what the other was wearing.

Q: How old were the two personnel?

A: The skinny one was between 23 and 28 years old. The other one was probably 35 or 36 yo, but I cannot recall is face.

Q: Did any of the two personnel have a camera, video camera, cell phone, radio, palm pilot, or any other electronic device?

A: No

Q: Were they carrying anything?

A: No

Q: Was there a bag, box, or other container nearby?

A: No.

Q: Did either of the two personnel have facial hair?

A: The skinny one had a very light mustache.

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 4 OF 6 PAGES

STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

1218

DATED

Dec. 28, 2004

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

Q: You said that the two personnel appeared nervous, why did you say that?

A: They were looking all around when they looked at me. Once I walked by them, ~~the~~ and looked them in their eyes, they looked at the ground.

Q: Have you ever seen these two personnel before?

A: No

Q: Did either of the two personnel have identification?

A: No, just plain t-shirt

Q: Were they speaking to each other?

A: No, I don't think so

Q: In the DFAC, did you see an Iraqi sitting by himself?

A: No. All of them ~~were~~ were together.

Q: I showed you a picture of the Iraqi uniform known as "Chocolate chip uniform", were most of the Iraqi wearing this uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: I showed you a picture of an example of a "MAJOR" rank with the Iraqi Army or Iraqi National Guard. Did you see anyone wearing that rank on the day of the explosion?

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 5 OF 6 PAGES



STATEMENT OF

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

TAKEN AT

1218

DATED

Dec. 28, 2004

## 9. STATEMENT (Continued)

A: No

Q: Did you see any Iraqi wearing a coat or a black jacket?

A: No

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement.

A: In my personal opinion, it was more than one involved in the explosion.

Q: Anything else?

A: No

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

OATH

WHEN I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 28 day of December, 2004 at 1218

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Article 136

(Authority To Administer Oath)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

PAGE 6 OF 6 PAGES

000211 X 49

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET ROI# 0153-04-C10389-80694  
Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date 12/28 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
1458 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work DVNT: 520-4805

Remarks: FIRST TABLE ADJACENT COFFEE STAND, ONE/TWO MINS PRIOR TO

BLASTING LEFT (ABOUT 20) THE DFAC. NO, NOT THAT I NOTICED, DCU CHOC CHIP BODY ARMOR AND HELMET. NOT THAT DAY. NO ONE SCREAMING, DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY. SETTING AS USUAL, NORTH ENTRANCE, SMALL LINE UNKNOWN WHAT SIDE. NO RED TURBIN. NO IRAQI WORKERS, FOR PAST MONTH, NO BIG BLACK OVER COAT. NO VIDEO TAPE OR PICTURES, A LITTLE BEFORE 1200. MARRIED.

Date 12/29 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: ARMY ACTIVE  
1330 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work DVNT 520-4805  
Remarks: SAW NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
1333 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
1336 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET ROI# 0153-04-C10389-80694

Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Time Service Member: ~~ARMY~~ ACTIVE

Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805

Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Time Service Member: ~~ARMY~~ ACTIVE

Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805

Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Time Service Member: ~~ARMY~~ ACTIVE

Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805

Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Time Service Member: ~~ARMY~~ ACTIVE

Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805

Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET ROI# 0153-04-C10384-80694  
Conducted By: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: NOTHING OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE

Date 12/29 Name: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Rank: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) SSN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Unit Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Residence Address: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
Time Service Member: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)  
1450 Home # (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Work 520-4805  
Remarks: SAW NO BODY PARTS JUST MASS INJURIES  
AND BODY MATTER, NO LIMBS!

Sworn StatementLOCATION: 37<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID)(-), Mosul Airfield, Iraq

DATE: 29 Dec 04

TIME: 1427

NAME: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SSAN: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

RANK: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ORGANIZATION: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) want to make the following statement under oath:

On December 21, 2004 at approximately 1205 hours, I was located at the HHC, 276 ENG BN Orderly Room (North East of the Akcell Phone Center) when the explosion occurred at the DFAC. I initiated personnel accountability and at approximately 1215 hours left the orderly room area on my ATV, westbound towards the DFAC. As I approached the intersection where Akcell is located, a new model SUV, maroon in color, was traveling North on the Akcell Road at an extreme high rate of speed. The SUV turned east onto the main road to Gate Charlie, sliding sideways and almost struck me head-on. The vehicle was occupied by 3 or 4 males that appeared to be Iraqi, wearing greenish camouflage uniforms and they gave the appearance of being highly agitated or excited. The vehicle sped away towards Charlie Gate, again at an extreme high rate of speed.

Q. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

A. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

Q. Could you make out the license plate on the SUV?

A. No, the vehicle was moving too fast and I was taking evasive action when it came at me.

Q. Was there anything odd about the vehicle in which they were driving in?

A. The SUV was new and shiny clean which I felt was very out of place. Most Iraqis have an old beat up vehicle and usually is not clean.

Q. Did you notice if there were any wounded Iraqis in the SUV?

A. No, they were all sitting up and looked agitated.

Q. Have you seen the uniforms, which they were wearing before?

A. I'm sure I have, but they looked like the Iraqi Army Uniform and appeared green. They might have been another color if there was tint on the SUV.

Q. Were the windows tinted on the SUV?

A. I'm not sure.

Q. Do you think the Iraqis could have been Brigada soldiers?

A. No, I don't think it was their pattern on their uniform.

Q. Did the uniform have chocolate chip pattern like the kind the ING wear?

A. Yes, I would think it did.

Q. Have you seen these soldiers before?

A. I didn't get a good enough look at them.

Q. Could you identify them if you saw them again?

A. No.

Q. Did you identify which kind of SUV it was?

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

INITIALS

DA Form 2823

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Exhibit: 50

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000245

Statement of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) at the CID office, Mosul Airfield, Iraq on 28 Dec 04, continued:

A. No I couldn't.

Q. Was it big like a Suburban or small like a Jeep Liberty?

A. It wasn't as big as a Suburban and not as small as a Liberty. It was a medium sized SUV.

Q. Do you know if anyone else saw this SUV as well that you have talked to?

A. No.

Q. Is there any other information that you would like to add to this statement?

A. No.//END OF STATEMENT//

////////////////////////////////////End of Statement////////////////////////////////////

**AFFIDAVIT**

I (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS OF PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTOOD THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

WITNESSES:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 28th day of December 04, at the CID office, Mosul

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136, UMCJ

(Authority to Administer Oaths)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DA Form 2823

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Exhibit: 50

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000246

Exhibit 51

Page(s): 000247

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Date 28 Dec 04

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSHEET

0153 04 CID389-80694-  
Pertinent

Rank/Name

SSN

Unit/Section

Info

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

YES

NO

NO

NO

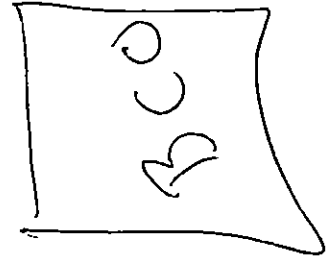
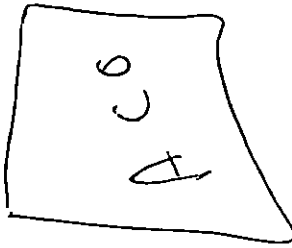
EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOUO 248 52





0000

0000

suspicious Person

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2  
5

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Drafted by

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

00249

EX 53

Exhibit 54

Page(s): 000250 referred to:

U.S. Army Medical Command  
Attn: Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Office  
2748 Worth Road, Suite 21  
JBSA Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234-6021

## Arab paper reports mess hall bomber a Saudi

BY MAAMOUN YOUSSEF

*The Associated Press*

CAIRO, Egypt — The suicide bomber who killed 22 people when he blew himself up in a U.S. mess hall in Mosul, Iraq, was a Saudi medical student, an Arab newspaper reported Monday.

Saudi-owned Asharq Al-Awsat identified him as 20-year-old Ahmed Said Ahmed al-Ghamdi, citing unnamed friends of the man's father.

The friends said members of an Iraqi resistance group contacted al-Ghamdi's father to tell him his son was the suicide bomber who carried out the Dec. 21 attack, the deadliest on an American installation in Iraq.

The U.S.-led coalition that toppled Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein has faced fierce resistance, most of it carried out by Saddam loyalists or Iraqi nationalists. Some of the deadliest attacks have been blamed on foreign Muslim extremists.

U.S. officials have said their preliminary investigation indicates the bomber was dressed in an Iraqi military uniform — but was not an Iraqi soldier — when he slipped into a mess tent packed with soldiers eating lunch in northern Iraq.

The father refused to discuss the suicide bombing, but he told the newspaper his son had gone to Iraq to fight the Americans and had died there. The family held a mourning ceremony, the paper said. It did not say when the ceremony was held or where in Saudi Arabia the family lived.

The paper did not name the Iraqi resistance group. But Ansar al-Sunnah, a radical Islamic Iraqi group that has been active in northern Iraq, claimed responsibility for the mess hall attack. In a videotape posted on the Web, Ansar al-Sunnah identified the suicide bomber as Abu Omar al-Musali — an apparent nom de guerre meaning Abu Omar of Mosul.

The man identified as Abu Omar al-Musali appeared in the Web video wearing an explosives-laden vest, but did not speak. Another man, speaking in an Iraqi accent, described how the operation had been planned. A subsequent segment showed what appeared to have been the attack.

Ansar al-Sunnah shares the anti-Western, Quranic rhetoric of Islamic extremist groups like al-Qaida, but has confined its fight to Iraq and has not actively recruited foreign fighters. The group, though, has declared that it worked with an al-Qaida branch in Iraq on at least one operation, in November.

Asharq al-Awsat said al-Ghamdi started studying medicine in Sudan when his father worked and lived there. Al-Ghamdi stayed to complete his studies when his family returned to Saudi Arabia, the paper reported, without saying when the family left.

It said the father said he learned Dec. 16 that his son had withdrawn all the money left in a Sudanese bank account for him and later received a phone call from his son telling him that he was in Iraq to fight the Americans.

Exhibits 56 thru 57

Page(s) 000252 thru 000261

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45: The proponent (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) of Staff for Personnel.

LOCATION FOB MAREZ DFAC	DATE 18 FEB 05 1130	FILE NUMBER 0153-04-C10389-80694
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

I, want to make the following statement under oath:

On the 21<sup>st</sup> of December at approx 1200 hours I heard a loud explosion. Initially we thought that the detonation occurred off the installation, but shortly afterwards we heard a call on the Force Protection Net that medical assets were need at the DFAC. The EOD Company had three personnel that were at the DFAC, so I immediately headed to the DFAC to check on the status of our soldiers. Upon arrival it was evident that a large explosion had occurred, mass casualties were being given medical treatment and evacuated to the CSH. All the casualties were being taken care of so I started to conduct a search our soldiers. After determining that one soldiers was ok, another was being evacuated, and one was still missing I entered the DFAC to assess the damages. I talked to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) from the FPOC and they requested an immediate post blast. With the assistance of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) an immediate post blast was conducted. The initial search focused on searching for fragmentation or residue from a possible mortar or rocket. After searching for approximately half an hour finding on evidence we gather upon and discussed our options. Based on the fragmentation - steel ball bearings approx ¼ in dia -, blast patterns and massive damage to what appeared to be a single ING soldier we determine that the most likely cause of the blast was an IED or suicide bomber. We brief this to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) but we did stress that this is just an initial assessment and a much more in-depth search was required. Shortly later a CID team arrived and we turned the scene over to them.

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

EXHIBIT	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE / OF 2 PAGES
---------	---	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823 (AUTOMATED)  
STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT

DATED

CONTINUED: 1

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## AFFIDAVIT

I, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OR PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

ING STATEMENT)

WITNESSES:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME, A PERSON BY LAW  
TO ADMINISTER OATHS, THIS 18 DAY OF Feb, 19 2005  
AT

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136 UCMJ

(Authority to Administer Oath)

INITIAL (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) KING STATEMENT

PAGES 2 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM

# AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

Page 1 of 1

## DETAILS

At 1000, 11 Mar 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received the final autopsy report pertaining SFC Joel. E. BALDWIN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) United States Navy (NFI) which revealed the cause of death as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death as Homicide. (See Final Autopsy Examination Report for details)

At 0900, 16 Mar 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received the USACIL laboratory report, 2004-CID131-2419, which revealed the battery submitted was manufactured for sale and distribution in North America. (See USACIL Laboratory Examination report for details)

At 0910, 16 Mar 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who requested clarification on lab request concerning DNA examinations and CODIS. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) questioned why this office was requesting running victims DNA through CODIS to find out the identity as we already know it. Request also inquired to see if Iraqi victims were processed through Abu prison system. This office agreed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) noted the conversation and will process the rest of the request. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) also requested this office attempt to obtain an exact copy of the jacket worn by the suspected bomber to determine if the materials are the same. Will coordinate with ING/IRA based on facts given by USACIL.

At 0900, 26 Mar 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received the Final Autopsy Reports pertaining to SSG Julian S. MELO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) HHC, 1/5<sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion (INF BN), Forward Operating Base (FOB) Marez, Mosul, Iraq APO AE 09334 and Anthony M. STRAMIELLO (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Kellogg, Brown and Root, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq APO AE 09334 which revealed the cause of death for SSG MELO and Mr STRAMIELLO as blast and projectile injuries and the manner of death for both as Homicide. (See Final Autopsy Reports of STAMIELLO and MELO for details)///LAST ENTRY///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

26 MAR 05

EXHIBIT

59

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000264

Exhibits 60 thru 62

Page(s) 000265 thru 000276

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents



Exhibit 63

Page(s): 000277

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 64 thru 69

Page(s) 000278 thru 000304

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 70

Page(s): 000305

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 71 thru 73

Page(s) 000306 thru 000317

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 74

Page(s): 000318 referred to:

U.S. Army Medical Command  
Attn: Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Office  
2748 Worth Road, Suite 21  
JBSA Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234-6021

Exhibits 75 thru 89

Page(s) 000319 thru 000337

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 90

Page(s): 000338

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 91 thru 92

Page(s) 000339 thru 000340

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents



Exhibit 93

Page(s): 000341

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 94

Page(s) 000342

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 95

Page(s): 000343 thru 000344 referred to:

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Attn: FOI/PA Request, Record Information  
Dissemination Section  
170 Marcel Drive  
Winchester, VA 22602

Exhibit 96

Page(s) 000345 thru 000349

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 97

Page(s): 000350

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 98 thru 100

Page(s) 000351 thru 000363

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

153 04 CID 389 80694

LIST OF SER-KA PERSONNEL INJURED IN THE EXPLOSION ON 21 DEC. 2004

SER.NO.	NAME SURNAME	BADGE NO.	TYPE OF INJURY	STATUS
1	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				

Turks  
1

phi

101

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

0153 04 CID389 80694

Patient #	L Name	F Name	Rank	SSN	DOB	Unit	Nationality	Injury	LOCATION	Date	Time
2	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
3	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
	Streimiello	Anthony	CIV	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			US		DOA		
	Smith	Allen	CIV	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			US		DOA		
	Castro	Jonathan		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		73 ENG	US		DOA		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	
990	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										1440
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										1615
997	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
991	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
998	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
989	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
982	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
1	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive



0153 04 CID 389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

983

984

981

975

1425

1455

Poulin

Lynn

SPC

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

US

DOA

Dostie

Thomas

SPC

US

DOA

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

0153 04 CID389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

996

980

971

986

1540

1640

1650

1700

1610

1610

1615

1700

1705

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

0153 04 CID389 80694

	Johnson	Robert		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	A 1/24 INF	US		DOA		
	VanKormen	Darren			2/14 CAV	US		DOA		
	Ayro	Lionel			73 ENG	US		DOA		
	Karpowich	Paul	SFC			US		DOA		
	Sherzad	Kamo			ING			DOA		
	Pullen	Mark	MSG		TF 626	US	Massive head injury	DOW		1547
	Ruhren	David			276 ENG	US		DOA		
	Jacobson	William	CPT		A 1/24 INF	US		DOA		
	Baldwin	Joel	E-7		NAVY	US		DOA		
	Melo	Julian	SSG		1/5 INF	US		DOA		
	Hunter	Brett	CIV			US		DOA		
	Hewitt	Cory	SPC		705 EOD	US		DOA		
4	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									1515
	Unknown				ING	IZ		DOA		
	Smith	Allen	CIV	7-Sep-59				DOA		
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									1700
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									1700
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									
	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

0133 04 C10389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

C Co, 276 Eng BN

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY—  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

4:35 PM 12/22/2004

0153 04 CID 389 80694

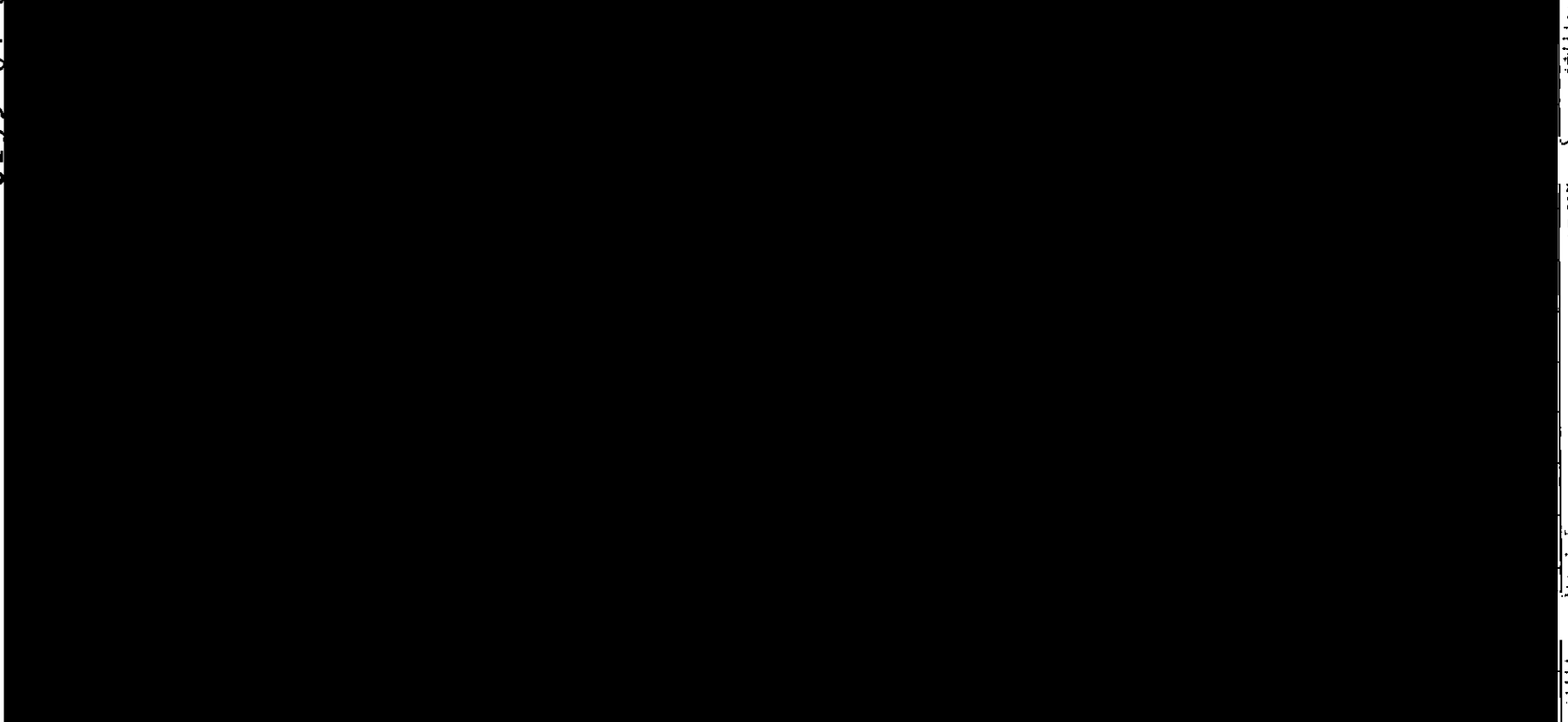
Patient #	L Name	F Name	Rank	SSN	DOB	Unit	Nationality	Injury	LOCATION	Date	Time
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)											
	Stremiello	Anthony	CIV	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		KBR	US		DOA	21-Dec	
	Unknown					ING	IZ		DOA	21-Dec	
	Smith	Allen	CIV			KBR	US		DOA	21-Dec	
	Castro	Jonathan				73 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)											
990	Davis	Leslie	CIV	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		KBR(?)	US	Bilateral Leg Shrapnel	DOW	21-Dec	
997	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)										
991											
998											
989											
982											
1											

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

101

0153 04 CID 389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

Poulin	Lynn	SPC	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	133 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Dodier	Thomas	SPC		133 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

101

0153 04 CID 389 80694

Mason	Nicholas	SPC	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	276 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Johnson	Robert			A 1/24 INF	US		DOA	21-Dec	
VanKornen	Darren			2/14 CAV	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Avro	Donel			73 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Karpovich	Paul	SEC			US		DOA	21-Dec	
Sherzad	Kamol			ING			DOA	21-Dec	
Pullen	Mark	MSG		TF 626	US	Massive head injury	DOW	21-Dec	1547
Ruhren	David			276 ENG	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Jacobson	William	CPT		A 1/24 INF	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Baldwin	Joel	E7		NAVY- TF 626	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Melo	Julian	SSG		1/5 INF	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Hunter	Brett	CIM		KBR	US		DOA	21-Dec	
Hewitt	Cory	SPC		705 EOD	US		DOA	21-Dec	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									
Unknown				ING	IZ		DOA	21-Dec	
Doe	John				Non-US		DOA	21-Dec	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)									

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

*Interviewed*

0153 04 CID389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

101



4:35 PM12/22/2004

520.3304

Mortar Attack

0153 04 C4D389

0153 04 C4D389 80694

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Photos 1-20 depicting injured soldiers taken at The Landstuhl Regional Medical Center,  
(LRMC) 23 Dec 04.

1. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
2. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
3. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
4. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
5. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
6. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
7. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
8. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
9. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
10. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
11. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
12. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
13. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
14. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
15. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
16. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
17. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
18. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
19. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
20. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

RFA #0193-04-CID667

0153-04-CID389-80694

Photos 21-38 depicting injured soldiers taken at The Landstuhl Regional Medical Center,  
(LRMC) 23 Dec 04.

21. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

22.

23.

24. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

25. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34. Patient information, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

35. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

36.

37.

38.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000376

EA 102

Exhibits 102 & 103

Page(s): 000377 thru 000423

Withheld

Third Party Information  
5 U.S.C., Section 552,  
Exemptions (b)(6) and (b)(7)(C)



# PHOTOGRAPHIC PACKET



## NUMBER

## DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS

1. Photograph depicting outside north end of DFAC.
2. Photograph depicting outside northwest side of DFAC.
3. Photograph depicting outside west side of DFAC.
4. Photograph depicting outside view of ceiling west side of DFAC.
5. Photograph depicting outside view of ceiling west side of DFAC.
6. Photograph depicting outside southwest corner of DFAC.
7. Photograph depicting outside south end of DFAC.
8. Photograph depicting outside southeast corner of DFAC.
9. Photograph depicting Entry/Exit for north end of DFAC.
10. Photograph depicting Entry/Exit (1 of 2) along south side of DFAC.
11. Photograph depicting Entry/Exit (1 of 2) along south side of DFAC.
12. Photograph depicting Entry/Exit (2 of 2) along south side of DFAC.
13. Photograph depicting view from north end of DFAC to south end of DFAC.
14. Photograph depicting view from north end of DFAC to south end of DFAC along the west side.

FOR OFFICIAL  
USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 104



# PHOTOGRAPHIC PACKET



15. Photograph depicting view from north end of DFAC to blast origin.
16. Photograph depicting view from middle of DFAC to blast origin.
17. Photograph depicting view from middle of DFAC to blast origin.
18. Photograph depicting view from middle of DFAC to blast origin.
19. Photograph depicting view from middle of DFAC to blast origin.
20. Photograph depicting view of food service Entry/Exit point from inside DFAC.
21. Photograph depicting view from middle of DFAC to blast origin.
22. Photograph depicting view of food service Entry/Exit point from inside DFAC.
23. Photograph depicting view of food service Entry/Exit point from inside DFAC.
24. Photograph depicting view of blast origin to south end of DFAC.
25. Photograph depicting view of food service Entry/Exit point from inside DFAC.
26. Photograph depicting view of food service line from inside DFAC.
27. Photograph depicting close up view of shrapnel impact in the food service line equipment.
28. Photograph depicting whole in ceiling from blast.

FOR OFFICIAL  
USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 104



# PHOTOGRAPHIC PACKET



29. Photograph depicting shrapnel strikes out from the blast origin.
30. Photograph depicting view from east to west in the line of the blast.
31. Photograph depicting view from east to west in the line of the blast.
32. Photograph depicting the point of origin for the blast.
33. Photograph depicting the point of origin for the blast.
34. Photograph depicting image from origin of blast to the east wall.
35. Photograph depicting the view from south end of DFAC to north end of DFAC.
36. Photograph depicting view from southeast corner of DFAC to the blast origin.
37. Photograph depicting recovered ball bearings and a napkin dispenser.
38. Photograph depicting recovered wiring suspected to have been apart of the device.
39. Photograph depicting the shredded uniform that the bomber is suspected to have worn.
40. Photograph depicting the shredded uniform that the bomber is suspected to have worn.
41. Photograph depicting close up of ball bearings.
42. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
43. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.

FOR OFFICIAL  
USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 104



## PHOTOGRAPHIC PACKET



44. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
45. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
46. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
47. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
48. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
49. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.
50. Autopsy Photograph depicting the fatal wounds of an Iraq soldier.

FOR OFFICIAL  
USE ONLY

EXHIBIT 104



# Exhibit: 104







GRAPHIC PHOTO

# GRAPHIC PHOTO







# GRAPHIC PHOTO











GRAPHIC PHOTO

Page(s) 000438 thru 000441

Graphic Photos Withheld



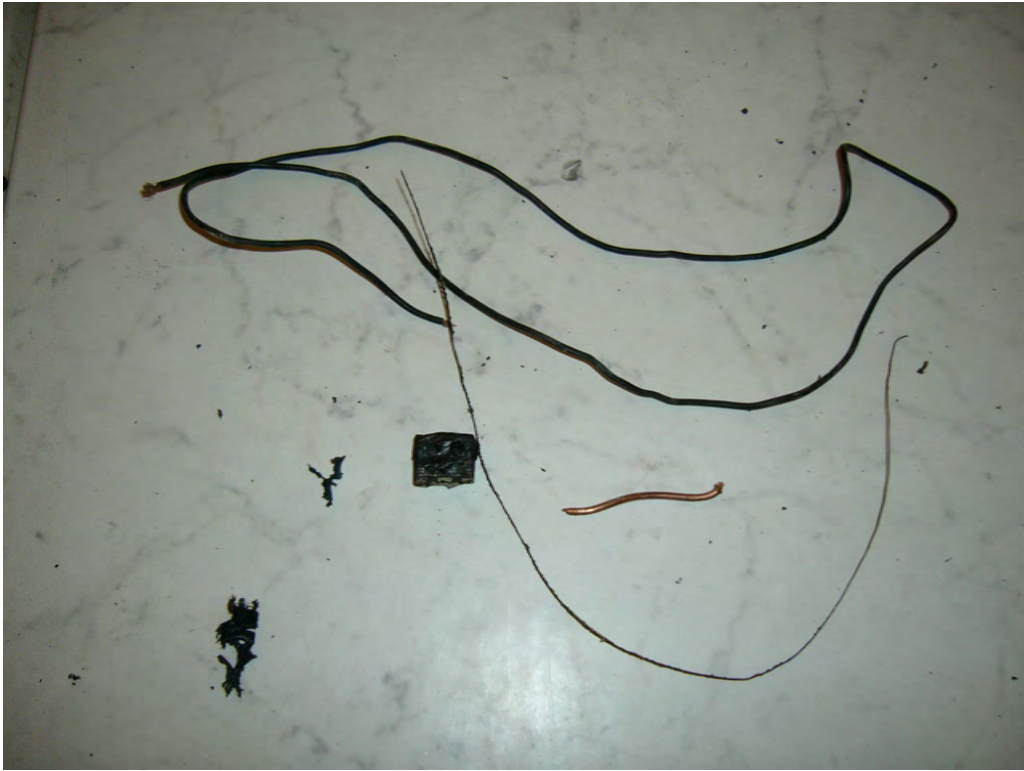
GRAPHIC PHOTO

Page(s) 000443 thru 000445

Graphic Photos Withheld







GRAPHIC PHOTO





Page(s) 000449 thru 000573

Graphic Photos Withheld

# GRAPHIC PHOTO



000574

















GRAPHIC PHOTO



Page(s) 000581 thru 000587

Graphic Photos Withheld

# GRAPHIC PHOTO



Page(s) 000589 thru 000592

Graphic Photos Withheld



Page(s) 000594

Graphic Photos Withheld

# GRAPHIC PHOTO



000595







# GRAPHIC PHOTO



Page(s) 000598 thru 000599

Graphic Photos Withheld





































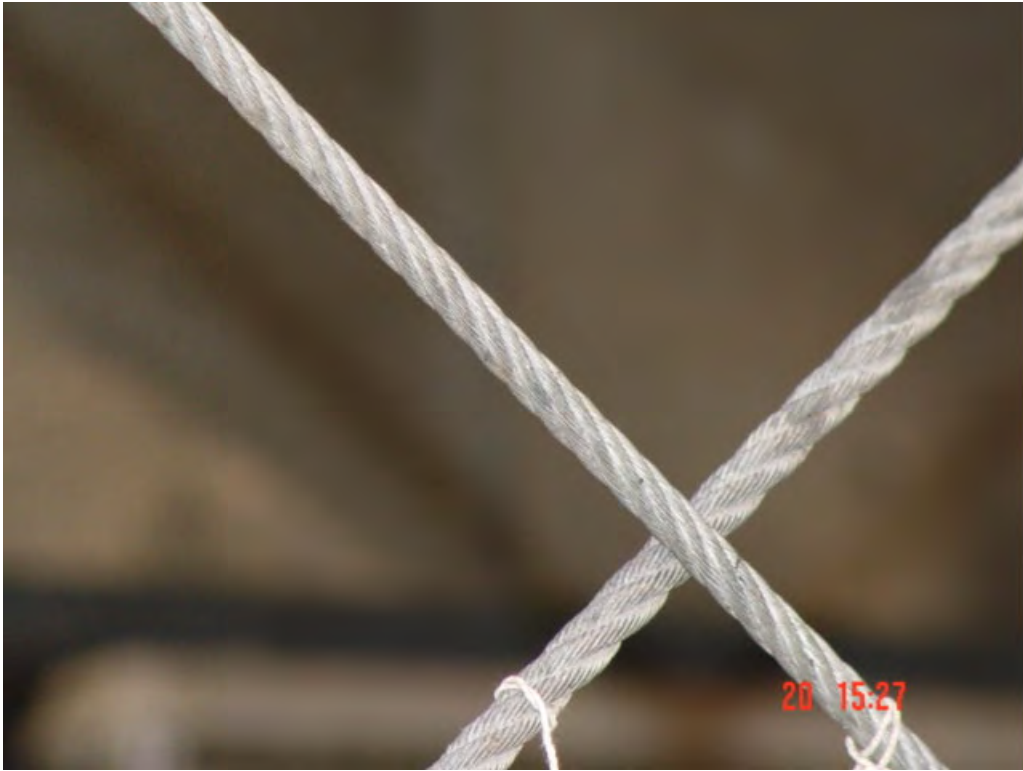
GRAPHIC PHOTO

Page(s) 000613 thru 000623

Graphic Photos Withheld















Page(s) 000629

Graphic Photos Withheld











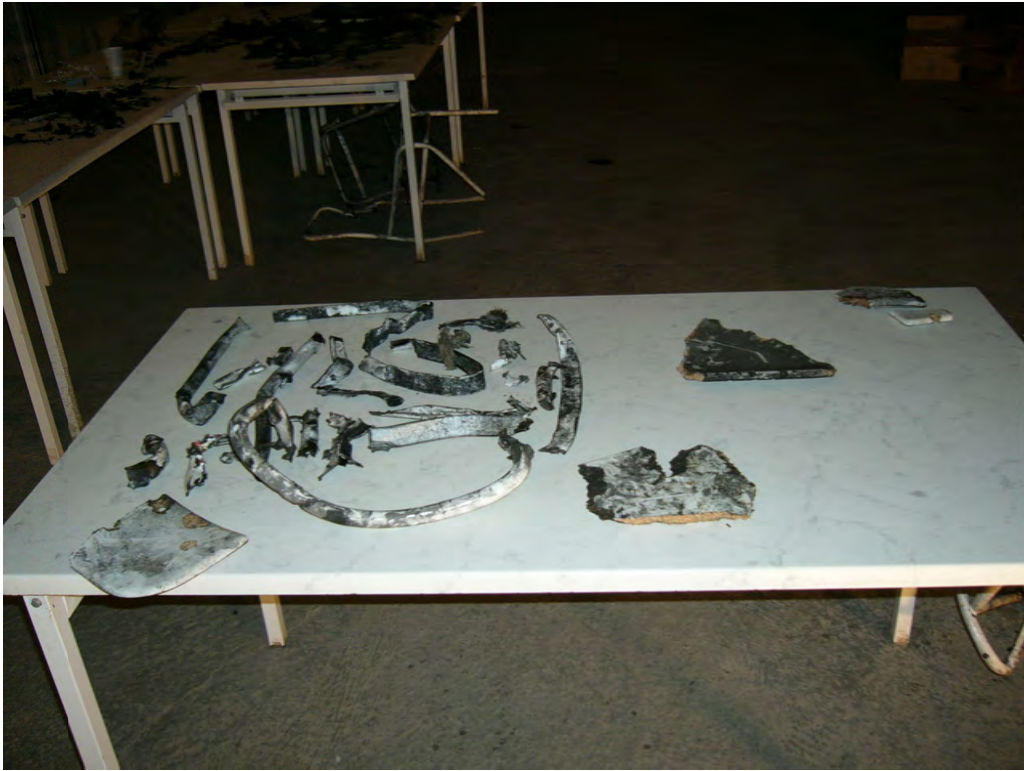
Page(s) 000633 thru 000666

Graphic Photos Withheld













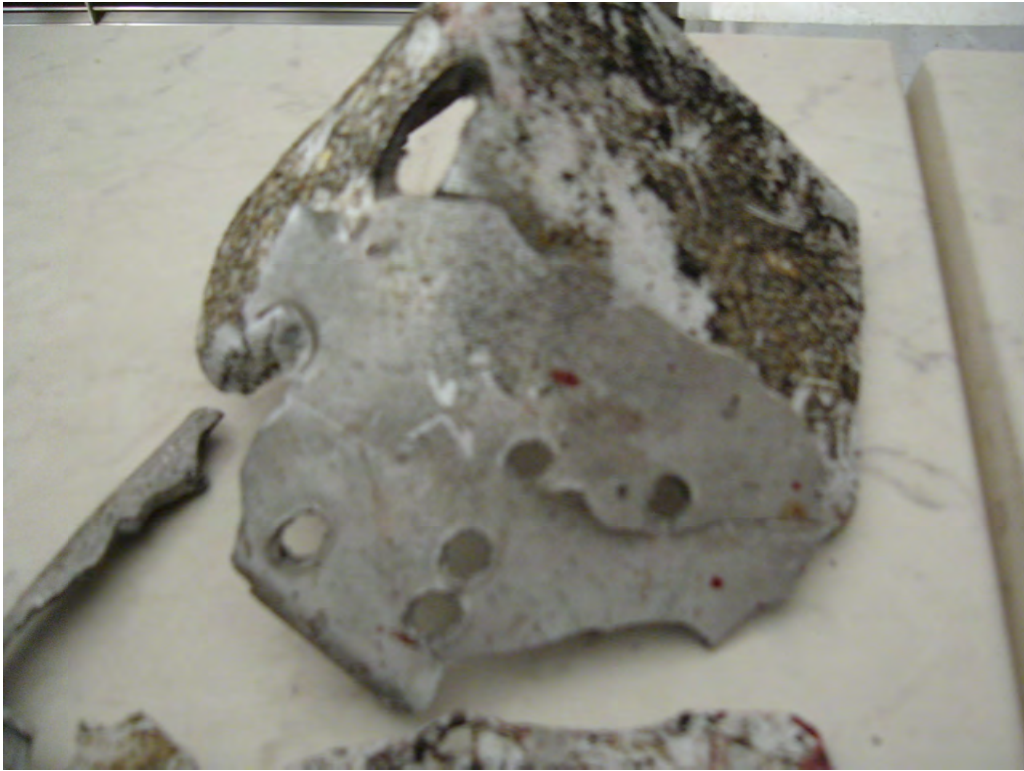


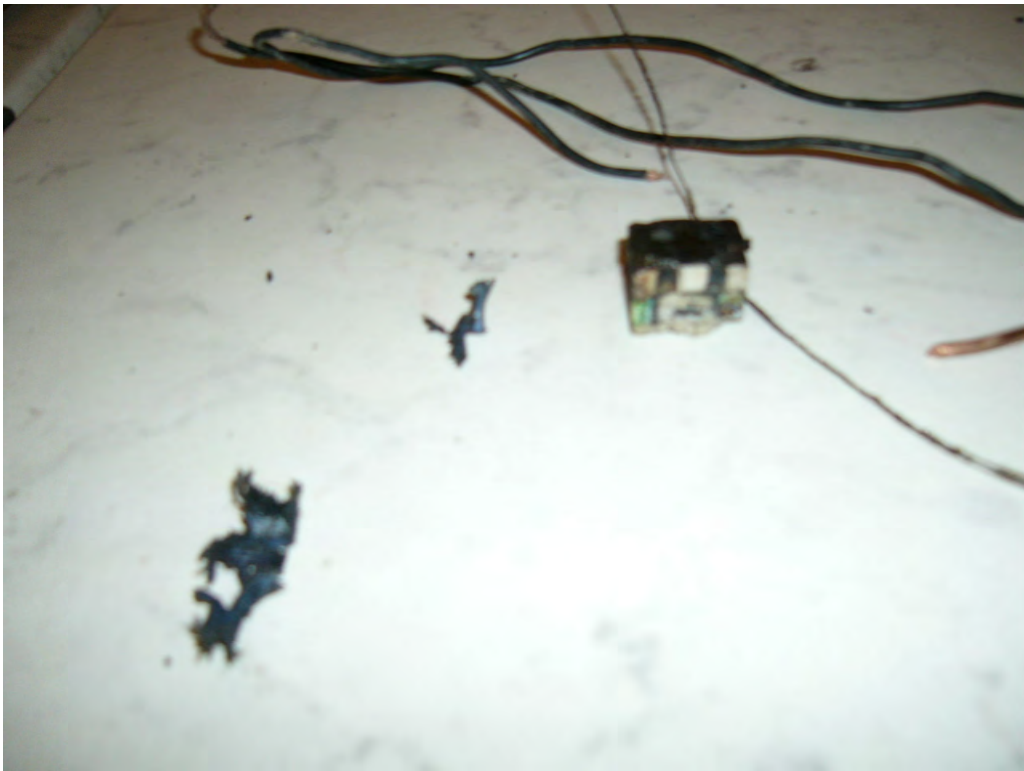
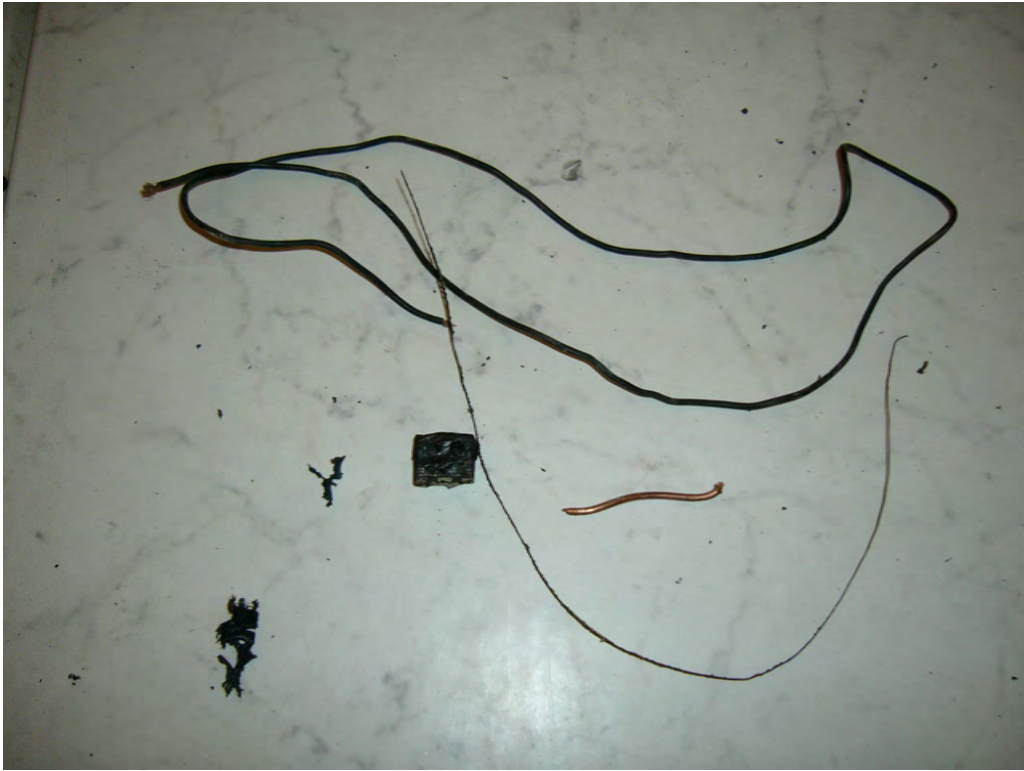


















Page(s) 000678 thru 000685

Graphic Photos Withheld











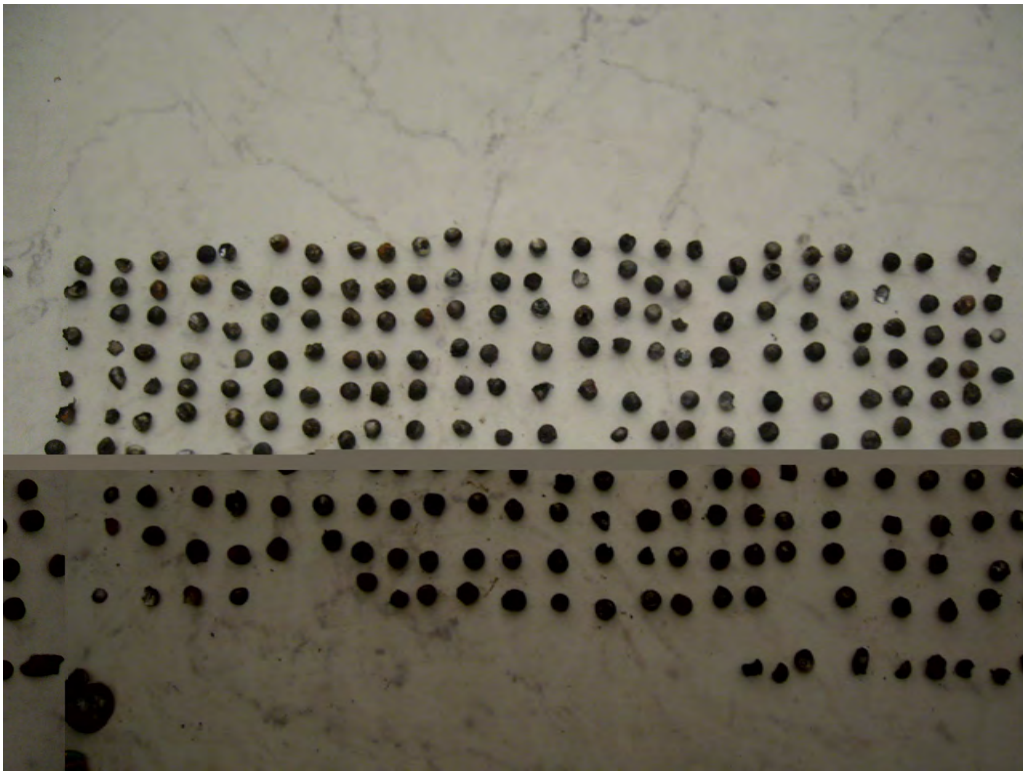


















GRAPHIC PHOTO

Page(s) 000695 thru 000696

Graphic Photos Withheld









Exhibit 106

Page(s): 000699

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

**CRIME LAB EXAMINATION REQUEST**

For use of this form, see AR 195-6; the proponent agency is the  
United States Army Criminal Investigation Command.

**LAB USE ONLY**

REFERRAL NUMBER

TO: (Include Zip Code)

Laboratory Director  
USACIL  
4553 N 2nd St  
Forest Park, GA 30050-5122

FROM: (Include Zip Code)

Special Agent in Charge  
37<sup>th</sup> MP DET (CID) (-)  
MOSUL, IRAQ

ATTN: Latent Prints Division  
Trace Evidence Division  
Serology Division

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

RECEIVED

RETURNED

REGIS MAIL

REGIS MAIL

RY EXP

RY EXP

HAND

HAND

DATE

DATE

RECEIVED BY

EVIDENCE RECEIPT

RECEIVED

INITIATED

1. CONTRIBUTOR CASE NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

3. AUTOVON AND PHONE NUMBER

DSN: 298-5261/62/63

4. SUSPECT(S) (Last, first and middle name(s))

Unknown;

5. VICTIM(S) (Last, first and middle name(s))

**(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)**

6. TYPE OF OFFENSE

Murder

7. ONE COPY OF EVIDENCE RECEIPT  
ENCLOSED WITH EVIDENCE☒ YES☐ NO8. OTHER EVIDENCE PREVIOUSLY  
SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE☐ YES☒ NO

9. IF "YES" IN ITEM 8, LIST OTHER SUSPECT(S), DATE SUBMITTED, UNIT CASE AND LABORATORY REFERRAL NUMBER(S)  
Additional evidence may be submitted from the forward deployed unit; however, this evidence was collected under a Request For Assistance to attend the autopsy of the aforementioned individuals.

**10 EVIDENCE SUBMITTED**

a. EXHIBIT

b. DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | Specimen cup containing one battery (Item #1, EV 0281-04).  |
| 2  | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0282-04).                          |
| 3  | Specimen cup containing five metal fragments and one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0283-04). |
| 4  | Specimen cup containing two shrapnel fragments (Item #1, EV 0284-04).                             |
| 5  | Specimen cup containing one shrapnel fragment (Item #1, EV 0285-04).                              |
| 6  | Specimen cup containing one shrapnel fragment (Item #1, EV 0286-04).                              |
| 7  | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment (Item #1, EV 0287-04).         |
| 8  | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item #1, EV 0288-04).                                   |
| 9  | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment (Item #1, EV 0289-04).         |
| 10 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0290-04).                          |
| 11 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0291-04).                          |
| 12 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0292-04).                          |
| 13 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #2, EV 0292-04).                          |
| 14 | Specimen cup containing two shrapnel fragments (Item #1, EV 0293-04).                             |
| 15 | Specimen cup containing three shrapnel fragments (Item #1, EV 0294-04).                           |
| 16 | Plastic Bag containing one plastic fragment (Item #1, EV 0295-04).                                |
| 17 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item #2, EV 0295-04).                                   |
| 18 | Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item #1, EV 0296-04).                                   |
| 19 | Specimen Cup containing one ball bearing fragment (Item #1, EV 0297-04)                           |

## 10. EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (Continued)

a. EXHIBIT	
20 21	Specimen Cup containing one shrapnel fragment, (Item #1, EV 0298-04). Specimen cup containing three ball bearings and four shrapnel fragments (Item #2, EV 0298-04)

## 11. EXAMINATION(S) REQUESTED (Briefly furnish any information or instructions that might assist the laboratory in examining, evaluating or returning evidence and/or report).

A copy of the initial report is enclosed for further information concerning this incident.

TRACE EVIDENCE DIVISION: Please analyze items # 1-21 to determine a possible origin and hold for comparison to be sent from theatre. Please determine the origin of Item #1, and determine if item was possibly part of improvised explosive device (IED), believed to be used at the scene of this incident. Please analyze #16 to determine the origin of the plastic piece. This item was found in the anterior wound path of a casualty from the scene, and believed to be a secondary missile. Please determine if there is any readable manufacturer's markings on #16 and determine the origin of this item. The item appeared to have a barcode on one side of the item; however, was unreadable because of debris. Please determine if the barcode is traceable to a specific item. Please conduct any further examinations you deem necessary.

LATENT PRINT DIVISION: Please analyze items #1 and 16 for any usable latent prints, and notify Mosul Resident Agency on status of your findings. Please conduct any further examinations you deem necessary.

SEROLOGY/DNA DIVISION: Please analyze items #1, for all DNA profiles. The item may have been a component in the IED and may contain DNA from the suspect. Notify Mosul Resident Agency of your findings. Please conduct any further examinations you deem necessary.

This evidence is being submitted based upon the Request for Assistance (0402-04-CID112) completed by the APG Resident Agency.

Evidence above has not been examined by another expert in the same scientific field.

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING REQUEST  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTOR

DATE  
27 December 2004

CRIME LAB EXAMINATION REQUEST		LAB USE ONLY	
For use of this form, see AR 195-6; the proponent agency is the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command.		REFERRAL NUMBER	
<b>TO: (Include Zip Code)</b> Laboratory Director USACIL 4553 N 2nd St Forest Park, GA 30050-5122  <b>ATTN:</b> Latent Prints Division Trace Evidence Division Serology Division Imaging Division	<b>FROM: (Include Zip Code)</b> Special Agent in Charge 37 <sup>th</sup> MP DET (CID) (-) MOSUL, IRAQ APO AE 09334  <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</div>	RECEIVED	RETURNED
		REGIS MAIL	REGIS MAIL
		RY EXP	RY EXP
		HAND	HAND
		DATE	DATE
		RECEIVED BY	
EVIDENCE RECEIPT			
		RECEIVED	INITIATED
1. CONTRIBUTOR CASE NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694 / 5H1H	2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 2px;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</div>	3. AUTOVON AND PHONE NUMBER DVNT: 318-581-3100	
4. SUSPECT(S) (Last, first and middle name(s)) Unknown;			
5. VICTIM(S) (Last, first and middle name(s)) <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 10px; text-align: center; font-size: 2em;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)</div>			
6. TYPE OF OFFENSE Murder	7. ONE COPY OF EVIDENCE RECEIPT ENCLOSED WITH EVIDENCE <div style="text-align: center;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES    <input type="checkbox"/> NO</div>	8. OTHER EVIDENCE PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE <div style="text-align: center;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES    <input type="checkbox"/> NO</div>	
9. IF "YES" IN ITEM 8, LIST OTHER SUSPECT(S), DATE SUBMITTED, UNIT CASE AND LABORATORY REFERRAL NUMBER(S) Prior evidence was submitted by APG Resident Agency on behalf of this office, mailed on 27 Dec 04.			
10 EVIDENCE SUBMITTED			
a. EXHIBIT	b. DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT		
1	Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item #1, EV 1011-04).		
2	Specimen cup containing 10 ball bearings (Item #1, EV 1012-04).		
3	Bag containing unknown amount of torn cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item #2, EV 1012-04).		
4	Box containing torn and shredded uniform and other items (Item #3, EV 1012-04).		
5	Two floppy discs (Item #1, EV 1013-04).		
6	Cotton swabbing from Mr. <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 0 5px;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)</div> (Item #1, EV 1014-04).		
7	Cotton swab control sample (Item #2, EV 1014-04).		
8	Cotton swabbing from Mr. <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 0 5px;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)</div> (Item #3, EV 1014-04).		
9	Cotton swab control sample (Item #4, EV 1014-04).		
10	Cotton swabbing from Mr. <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 0 5px;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)</div> (Item #5, EV 1014-04).		
11	Cotton swab control sample (Item #6, EV 1014-04).		
12	Cotton swabbing from Mr. <div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 0 5px;">(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)</div> #7, EV 1014-04).		
13	Cotton swab control sample (Item #8, EV 1014-04).		
Submitted to USACIL via registered mail RB 359 340 339 U:			

10. EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (Continued)

0153 04 CID 389 80694

a. EXHIBIT

11. EXAMINATION(S) REQUESTED (Briefly furnish any information or instructions that might assist the laboratory in examining, evaluating or returning evidence and/or report)

**/// Please Expedite ///**

A copy of the initial CID and FBI report along with photographs of the crime scene and other related photographs are enclosed for further information concerning this incident.

**TRACE EVIDENCE DIVISION:** Please analyze items #1- #2 to determine a possible origin; if the items were part of an of improvised explosive device (IED), believed to be used at the scene of this incident; and the composition of the items. Hold the items for future comparisons

Please analyze items #3 and #4 for the presence of any explosive residue and identify.

Please determine if there are enough pieces of the uniform in items #3 and #4 to determine if the explosion occurred underneath the clothing. This office is attempting to determine how the IED was carried and positioned on the body.

Please analyze the contents of items #3 and #4 for any material that can be held for future comparisons, specifically canvas type material that could have been utilized as the bombers vest.

**SEROLOGY / DNA DIVISION:** Please analyze the contents of items #3 and #4, for all DNA profiles. The items contained clothing and fragmentation that may have come from the suspect and may have been components in the IED. The contents may contain DNA from the suspect.

Please exam items #6 through #13 for DNA profiles and conduct comparisons through CODIS and other related data bases to identify the victims. This office is also trying to determine if the deceased Iraqi's were processed through the Abu Ghraib Detention Facility.

**LATENT PRINT DIVISION:** Please analyze the contents of items #3 and #4 for any usable latent prints

**IMAGING AND TECHNICAL SUPPORT:** Please analyze item #5 and digitally enhance the footage. This office is attempting to verify that no mortars or rockets were utilized in the attack on the DFAC and that an IED was utilized.

Please conduct any further examinations you deem necessary. Return evidence to the Baghdad Evidence room to be processed.

Evidence above has not been examined by another expert in the same scientific field.

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING REQUEST

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

30 December 2004

# CRIME LAB EXAMINATION REQUEST

For use of this form, see AR 195-6; the proponent agency is the  
United States Army Criminal Investigation Command.

## LAB USE ONLY

REFERRAL NUMBER

TO: (Include Zip Code)

AFIP

ATTN: SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

1413 Research Blvd, Bldg 102  
Rockville, MD 20850

FROM: (Include Zip Code)

Special Agent in Charge  
37<sup>th</sup> MP DET (CID) (-)  
Mosul Airfield, Iraq  
APO AE 09334

RECEIVED

RETURNED

REGIS MAIL

REGIS MAIL

RY EXP

RY EXP

HAND

HAND

DATE

DATE

RECEIVED BY

## EVIDENCE RECEIPT

RECEIVED

INITIATED

1. CONTRIBUTOR CASE NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

2. INVESTIGATOR'S NAME

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

3. AUTOVON AND PHONE NUMBER

DNVT: (302) 581-3100

4. SUSPECT(S) (Last, first and middle name(s))

Unknown

5. VICTIM(S) (Last, first and middle name(s))

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

6. TYPE OF OFFENSE

Murder

7. ONE COPY OF EVIDENCE RECEIPT  
ENCLOSED WITH EVIDENCE

☒ YES

☐ NO

8. OTHER EVIDENCE PREVIOUSLY  
SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE

☐ YES

☒ NO

9. IF "YES" IN ITEM 8, LIST OTHER SUSPECT(S), DATE SUBMITTED, UNIT CASE AND LABORATORY REFERRAL NUMBER(S)

## 10 EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

a. EXHIBIT

b. DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT

1

Bone Fragment, (Item #1, VO #003-05)

## 10. EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (Continued)

a. EXHIBIT

11. EXAMINATION(S) REQUESTED (Briefly furnish any information or instructions that might assist the laboratory in examining, evaluating or returning evidence and/or report).

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) attempted to collect DNA from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for DNA comparison purposes; however, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) is on leave at this time and will not return for 3-5 weeks. If necessary this agent can follow up and attempt to obtain a DNA sample, please advise via e-mail if this is appropriate.

Please examine the bone fragment in an attempt to identify DNA that matches that from the disassociated portions collected from the DFAC, possibly the suicide bomber's DNA.

A copy of the initial report is enclosed for further information concerning this incident.

Please conduct any further examines you deem necessary.

Evidence above has not been examined by another expert in the same scientific field.

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING REQUEST

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTOR

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

DATE

05 Jan 2005





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

8 February 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 75TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID), 22D MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID), LSA  
DIAMONDBACK, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. Enclosed are the Final Laboratory Exhibit List (Encl 1), the  
Final Division Report for the Trace Evidence (Encl 2) Division  
and the Evidence Processing Division Cancellation Report (Encl  
3).

2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were  
completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and  
prepared in the ordinary course of business by the forensic  
examiner(s) assigned to the case. These reports were made by  
the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the  
United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. One  
original report is enclosed and the other is kept in the  
official files of this laboratory and maintained IAW AR 25-400-2  
and CIDR 195-1.

3. All items received in the laboratory for examination are  
returned to the submitting agency upon completion of laboratory  
testing.

4. IAW AR 195-2, requests and fund cites for court appearances  
of Laboratory Examiners will be made at least 10 working days  
prior to the date of court proceedings.

5. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN  
797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN  
797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

3 Encls

Deputy Records Custodian



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 2

000706

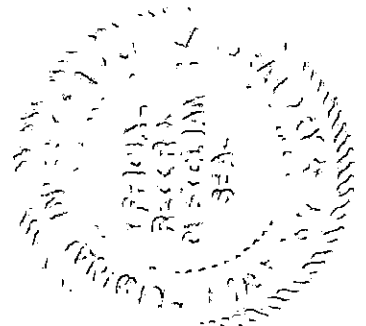
EX 160 11/0

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

CILA-EP

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

RETURN REPORTS AND EVIDENCE TO: COMMANDER, 22D MILITARY POLICE  
BATTALION (CID), ATTN: EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, APO AE 09342



**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

2 of 2

000707 17 OCT 2004

8 February 2005

FINAL LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1 - Cup containing battery (Item 1, Doc 0281-04).
- 2 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0282-04).
- 3 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0283-04).
- 4 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0284-04).
- 5 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0285-04).
- 6 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0286-04).
- 7 - Cup containing ball bearing and fragment (Item 1, Doc 0287-04).
- 8 - Cup containing ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 0288-04).
- 9 - Cup containing ball bearing and fragment (Item 1, Doc 0289-04).
- 10 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0290-04).
- 11 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0291-04).
- 12 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0292-04).
- 13 - Cup containing fragment Item 2, Doc 0292-04).
- 14 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0293-04).
- 15 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0294-04).
- 16 - Bag containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0295-04).
- 17 - Cup containing ball bearing (Item 2, Doc 0295-04).
- 18 - Cup containing ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 0296-04).
- 19 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0297-04).
- 20 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0298-04).
- 21 - Cup containing ball bearings and fragments (Item 2, Doc 0298-04).

110



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

8 February 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 75TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID), 22D MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID), LSA  
DIAMONDBACK, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Evidence Processing Division – Cancellation Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. On 7 February 2005, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Trace Evidence Division was contacted by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who requested the cancellation of all remaining examinations and the return of all evidence.

2. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112 or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Laboratory Operations Assistant

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

090709  
1-1 C-100-110



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-TE

26 January 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 75TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID), 22D MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID), LSA  
DIAMONDBACK, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1 - Cup containing battery (Item 1, Doc 0281-04).
- 2 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0282-04).
- 3 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0283-04).
- 4 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0284-04).
- 5 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0285-04).
- 6 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0286-04).
- 7 - Cup containing ball bearing and fragment (Item 1, Doc 0287-04).
- 8(1-2) - Cups containing ball bearing (Item 1&2, Doc 0288-04).
- 9 - Cup containing ball bearing and fragment (Item 1, Doc 0289-04).
- 10 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0290-04).
- 11(1-2) - Cups containing fragments (Item 1&2, Doc 0291-04).
- 12 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0292-04).
- 13 - Cup containing fragment Item 2, Doc 0292-04).
- 14 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0293-04).
- 15 - Cup containing fragments (Item 1, Doc 0294-04).
- 16 - Cup containing ball bearing (Item 2, Doc 0295-04).
- 17 - Bag containing plastic fragment (Item 1, Doc 0295-04).
- 18 - Cup containing ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 0296-04).
- 19 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0297-04).
- 20 - Cup containing fragment (Item 1, Doc 0298-04).



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 3

000710

E X 108 170

CILA-TE

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

- 21 - Cup containing ball bearings and fragments (Item 2,  
Doc 0298-04).

FINDINGS:

1. Examinations of the solvent extracts of Exhibits 2 through 21 did not indicate the presence of any explosive residues.
2. Examinations of the battery submitted as Exhibit 1 disclosed it to be a Ray-O-Vac "Maximum Plus" nine volt battery. The battery warning label is printed in both English and French on the side of the battery casing. Contact with Ray-O-Vac disclosed that the battery is consistent with those that are produced by their battery manufacturing facility in China. The fact that the warning label is printed in both English and French indicates that this battery was manufactured for distribution and sale in North America.
3. Numerous words, letters, numbers and a portion of a bar code are printed on one side of the yellow plastic submitted as Exhibit 17. A toll-free phone number was among the printed letters and numbers on Exhibit 17. As a result of calling that number, it was determined that Exhibit 17 originated from an 8-ounce French's mustard container which was manufactured for distribution and sales in a restaurant service pack.
4. Elemental analysis of the two metal fragments submitted in Exhibit 4 disclosed them to be primarily composed of aluminum (smaller fragment) and zinc (larger fragment). There were no manufacturer's marks, numbers or other identifying features associated with either of these pieces of metal which would indicate their possible source(s) of origin.
5. Examinations of Exhibits 2, 3, 6 through 16, 18, 19 and 21 disclosed the presence of numerous metal balls and fragments of metal balls. The metal balls were found to be approximately 10 millimeters in diameter. No manufacturer's marks or other identifying features, which would indicate their possible source(s) of origin, were noted on either the metal balls or the fragments of metal balls.

EX 100711 110

CILA-TE

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

6. Examinations of the pieces of twisted pieces of metal in Exhibit 3 did not reveal the presence of any manufacturer's marks or other identifying features which would indicate their possible source(s) of origin.

7. Off white/crème colored particles were noted in Exhibit 3 and 21. Examinations of these particles indicated them to be melamine and/or melamine formaldehyde resin plastics.

8. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Forensic Chemist

3 of 3  
000716  
110



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND  
FOREST PARK GA 30297-5122

REPLY TO  
ATTENTION OF

0153 04 CID 389 80694

CILA-TE

10 January 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) ABERDEEN  
PROVINGN GROUND RESIDENT AGENCY, APG, MD. 20850

SUBJECT: Submitter Case Number: 0403-04-CID112  
USACIL Referral Number: 2004-CID131-2419

SUBJECT: Evidence Discrepancy

1. Voucher 0295-04 lists Item 1 as a "Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with 'ME 04-1076, Found in Oral Cavity' Cup contains one plastic fragment, plastic type construction, fragment was approximately 3 ¼ inch by 2 ½ inch in depth, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed by Dover personnel during autopsy of Mr. Anthony M. STRAMIELLO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Item secured by Dr (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and provided to SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1909, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) However, the irregular plastic fragment was not submitted in a specimen cup as the custody document states. Instead, the plastic fragment was enclosed in a zip-lock bag which was inside of a sealed evidence bag. The zip-lock bag bears a Dover AFB Port Mortuary label. The mortuary label is marked as follows: Case # 3408; Process Date: 24 Dec 04 and ME# 04-1076. In addition, the plastic zip-lock bag was marked "Found in Oral Cavity". Finally, a DA 4002 tag was affixed to the exterior of the sealed evidence bag. That 4002 tag was marked: "Document Number: 0295-04; Item Number: 1 of 2; Time: 1909; Date: 24 Dec 04; Initial: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Remarks: specimen bag containing plastic fragment".

3. Mrs (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Evidence Custodian) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) were contacted concerning this evidence discrepancy.

3. The evidence custody document for this item of evidence was annotated to reflect this discrepancy. The additions and deletions to this custody document were initialed and dated.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Forensic Chemist



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

4000713





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

March 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2319-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. Enclosed are the Interim Laboratory Exhibit List (Encl 1) and Final Division Report for the Latent Print (Encl 2) Division. The Trace Evidence, Serology/DNA and Imaging and Technical Support Division reports are pending.
2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the forensic examiner(s) assigned to the case. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. One original report is enclosed and the other is kept in the official files of this laboratory and maintained IAW AR 25-400-2 and CIDR 195-1.
3. All items received in the laboratory for examination are returned to the submitting agency upon completion of laboratory testing.
4. IAW AR 195-2, requests and fund cites for court appearances of Laboratory Examiners will be made at least 10 working days prior to the date of court proceedings.
5. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

2 Encls

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Records Custodian



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 1 of 2

000714

EX 1111

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

15 March 2005

INTERIM LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1-21 - Previously submitted. Not resubmitted.
- 22 - Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 1011-04).
- 23 - Specimen cup containing ball bearings (Item 1, Doc 1012-04).
- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3, Doc 1012-04).
- 26 - Floppy disks (Item 1, Doc 1013-04).
- 27 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 1, Doc 1014-04).
- 28 - Swab control sample (Item 2, Doc 1014-04).
- 29 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 3, Doc 1014-04).
- 30 - Swab control sample (Item 4, Doc 1014-04).
- 31 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 5, Doc 1014-04).
- 32 - Swab control sample (Item 6, Doc 1014-04).
- 33 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 7, Doc 1014-04).
- 34 - Swab control sample (Item 8, Doc 1014-04).



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-LP

15 March 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Latent Print Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links  
(Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3,  
Doc 1012-04).

FINDINGS:

1. No latent prints suitable for identification were present or developed on the submitted evidence.

2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Latent Print Examiner



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 1

000716



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

21 March 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. Enclosed are the Interim Laboratory Exhibit List (Encl 1) and Final Division Report for the Imaging and Technical Support (Encl 2) Division. The Trace Evidence and Serology/DNA Division reports are pending.

2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the forensic examiner(s) assigned to the case. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. One original report is enclosed and the other is kept in the official files of this laboratory and maintained IAW AR 25-400-2 and CIDR 195-1.

3. All items received in the laboratory for examination are returned to the submitting agency upon completion of laboratory testing.

4. IAW AR 195-2, requests and fund cites for court appearances of Laboratory Examiners will be made at least 10 working days prior to the date of court proceedings.

5. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

2 Encls

Deputy Records Custodian



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 1 of 2

000717

EX 11/12

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

21 March 2005

INTERIM LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1-21 - Previously submitted. Not resubmitted.
- 22 - Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 1011-04).
- 23 - Specimen cup containing ball bearings (Item 1, Doc 1012-04).
- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3, Doc 1012-04).
- 26 - Floppy disks (Item 1, Doc 1013-04).
- 27 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 1, Doc 1014-04).
- 28 - Swab control sample (Item 2, Doc 1014-04).
- 29 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 3, Doc 1014-04).
- 30 - Swab control sample (Item 4, Doc 1014-04).
- 31 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 5, Doc 1014-04).
- 32 - Swab control sample (Item 6, Doc 1014-04).
- 33 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 7, Doc 1014-04).
- 34 - Swab control sample (Item 8, Doc 1014-04).



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-IT

21 March 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Imaging and Technical Support Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

26 - Floppy disks (Item 1, Doc 1013-04).

FINDINGS:

1. An examination of Exhibit 26(1) revealed the disc contained five, fifteen frame clips of color video in MPEG format without audio. The five video clips were rendered into one video clip and output as a direct copy; resulting in a 2.5 second video clip. Further, the video clip was processed by magnifying the area of interest 230% and reducing the playback speed by 50%.

2. An examination of Exhibit 26(2) revealed the disc contained three, fifteen frame clips of color video in MPEG format without audio. The three video clips were rendered into one video clip and output as a direct copy; resulting in a 1.5 second video clip. Further, the video clip was processed by magnifying the area of interest 220%, adjusting the brightness and reducing the playback speed by 50%.

3. Your request required video enhancement and analysis for the purpose of determining whether or not the explosion depicted is caused by a rocket. A limited analysis of Exhibit 26(1) revealed there is no indication that the portion of the roof that can be seen from the camera position is in any manner disturbed prior to the up and outward explosion. Analysis of Exhibit 26(2) was inconclusive. Analysis of the video is limited for the following reasons:

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 2

009719 1121

CILA-IT

SUBJECT: Imaging and Technical Support Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

- a. This is an MPEG compressed video and due to the inherent problems associated with compression, analysis is limited.
  - b. Camera to subject distance combined with compression artifacts prohibits accurate interpretation.
  - c. Camera location and angle is limiting. The entire roof of the dining facility is not visible from the angle depicted.
  - d. Exhibit 26(2) is further limited by the darkness and the distance of the explosion.
4. Further analysis may be possible if an uncompressed DVD or VHS tape with a continuous 4 or 5 second video clip of the time period of interest is obtained. The direct and processed copies were written to a Compact Disc (CD) which is enclosed.
5. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Encl  
AS

Forensic Video Examiner





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

6 May 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. Enclosed are the Interim Laboratory Exhibit List (Encl 1) and Final Division Report for the Trace Evidence (Encl 2) Division. The Serology/DNA Division Report is pending.
2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the forensic examiner(s) assigned to the case. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. One original report is enclosed and the other is kept in the official files of this laboratory and maintained IAW AR 25-400-2 and CIDR 195-1.
3. All items received in the laboratory for examination are returned to the submitting agency upon completion of laboratory testing.
4. IAW AR 195-2, requests and fund cites for court appearances of Laboratory Examiners will be made at least 10 working days prior to the date of court proceedings.
5. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

2 Encls

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Records Custodian



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 1 of 1

000721

EX 113



6 May 2005

INTERIM LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1-21 - Previously submitted. Not resubmitted.
- 22 - Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 1011-04).
- 23 - Specimen cup containing ball bearings (Item 1, Doc 1012-04).
- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3, Doc 1012-04).
- 26 - Floppy disks (Item 1, Doc 1013-04).
- 27 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 1, Doc 1014-04).
- 28 - Swab control sample (Item 2, Doc 1014-04).
- 29 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 3, Doc 1014-04).
- 30 - Swab control sample (Item 4, Doc 1014-04).
- 31 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 5, Doc 1014-04).
- 32 - Swab control sample (Item 6, Doc 1014-04).
- 33 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 7, Doc 1014-04).
- 34 - Swab control sample (Item 8, Doc 1014-04).

EX HB



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-TE

05 May 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1-21 - Previously submitted. Not resubmitted.
- 22 - Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 1011-04).
- 23 - Specimen cup containing ball bearings (Item 1, Doc 1012-04).
- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3, Doc 1012-04).

FINDINGS:

1. Examinations of Exhibits 22 and 23 disclosed the presence of one metal ball in Exhibit 22 and ten metal balls in Exhibit 23. These metal balls were found to be approximately 10 millimeters in diameter. No manufacturer's marks or other identifying features, which would indicate their source(s) of origin, were present on these metal balls. Examinations of the solvent extracts from these metal balls did not indicate the presence of any explosive residues.

2. Examinations of the contents of Exhibits 24 and 25 did not disclose the presence of any wires, springs, batteries,



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 3

000723  
EX 1113

CILA-TE

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

switches, etc. which might have originated from and been a component part of an improvised explosive device.

3. Examination of the contents of Exhibit 24 and 25 disclosed the presence of several different materials: numerous pieces of fabric, foreign paper money, buttons, metal insignia, one half of a plastic watch band, remnants of a white and black braided "lanyard", two screws, three inter-connected links from a "chain" and tissue/napkin-like paper. The fabric remnants were sorted into groups according to the color and/or construction. The paper money, metal buttons and watch band were transferred to the Latent Print Division for examination.

4. Examinations of the fabrics found in Exhibits 24 and 25 disclosed the following:

(a) Many of the pieces of fabric appear to be the remnants of a military uniform. These pieces of fabric are blackened, ripped and have frayed edges. One piece of fabric appears to have originated from the rear pocket/waist band area of a pair of pants. The pocket liner attached to this portion of the uniform bears a manufacturer's label with the following information:

ART NO. IRO-05  
MATERIAL: 60% COTTON  
& 40% POLYESTER  
PATTERN: DESERT CAMOUFLAGE  
(CHOCOLATE CHIP)  
ALBAQER GRO...  
SIZE:.....

No name tag, hand written name or other identifying marks were found on any of the pieces of uniform submitted as Exhibit 24 or 25.

(b) Attempts to reconstruct the recognizable uniform pieces (pocket flaps, pocket liner, sleeve, etc.) and fabric remnants into a uniform shirt and/or pants were unsuccessful for one or both of the following reasons:

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CILA-TE

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. The random camouflage pattern which is present on an assembled uniform.

2. The lack of sufficient pieces of the uniform to facilitate the reconstruction.

(c) Though the uniform remnants were blackened, ripped and frayed, there were no obvious physical characteristics which would indicate where the explosive charge/device was positioned with respect to the uniform (on top as opposed to underneath the uniform) or the body (chest as opposed to abdomen or legs).

(d) Similar looking pieces of light tan/off white colored woven "canvas-like" fabric were present in both Exhibits 24 and 25. If a source(s) for these pieces of fabric become available, submit it for comparative purposes.

5. Examinations of solvent extracts obtained from select "canvas-like" fabric remnants from both Exhibits 24 and 25 and an assortment of small pieces of the various fabric remnants from both Exhibits 24 and 25 indicated the presence of RDX by both High Speed Gas Chromatography/Chemiluminescent Detection (HSGC/CDS) and Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS). RDX is a high explosive and is commonly utilized as the explosive ingredient in plastic explosives.

6. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Forensic Chemist



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-EP

24 June 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

1. Enclosed are the Final Laboratory Exhibit List (Encl 1) and Final Division Report for the Serology/DNA (Encl 2) Division.
2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the forensic examiner(s) assigned to the case. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. One original report is enclosed and the other is kept in the official files of this laboratory and maintained IAW AR 25-400-2 and CIDR 195-1.
3. All items received in the laboratory for examination are returned to the submitting agency upon completion of laboratory testing.
4. IAW AR 195-2, requests and fund cites for court appearances of Laboratory Examiners will be made at least 10 working days prior to the date of court proceedings.
5. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

2 Encls

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Records Custodian



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 1 of 2

000726  
EX 774

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CILA-EP

SUBJECT: Forensic Division Report(s)  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

RETURN REPORTS AND EVIDENCE TO: COMMANDER, 11TH MILITARY POLICE  
BATTALION (CID), ATTN: EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, APO AE 09342

24 June 2005

FINAL LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 1-21 - Previously submitted. Not resubmitted.
- 22 - Specimen cup containing one ball bearing (Item 1, Doc 1011-04).
- 23 - Specimen cup containing ball bearings (Item 1, Doc 1012-04).
- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links (Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items (Item 3, Doc 1012-04).
- 26 - Floppy disks (Item 1, Doc 1013-04).
- 27 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Item 1, Doc 1014-04).
- 28 - Swab control sample (Item 2, Doc 1014-04).
- 29 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 3, Doc 1014-04).
- 30 - Swab control sample (Item 4, Doc 1014-04).
- 31 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Item 5, Doc 1014-04).
- 32 - Swab control sample (Item 6, Doc 1014-04).
- 33 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Item 7, Doc 1014-04).
- 34 - Swab control sample (Item 8, Doc 1014-04).



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY  
4553 N 2ND STREET  
FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5122

CILA-SD

09 JUNE 2005

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, 37TH MILITARY POLICE  
DETACHMENT (CID) (-), MOSUL, IRAQ, APO AE 09334

SUBJECT: Serology/DNA Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

EXHIBITS:

- 24 - Bag containing cloth, buttons, cord, screws and links  
(Item 2, Doc 1012-04).
- 25 - Box containing shredded uniform and other items  
Item 3, Doc 1012-04).
  - 25-12 Stain from possible pocket
  - 25-13 Tissue like substance from possible leg cuff
  - 25-14 Stain from possible seat area
  - 25-15 Stain from piece of fabric
  - 25-16 Tissue like substance from possible waistband
  - 25-17 Tissue like substance from black/gray material
- 27 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 1, Doc 1014-04).
- 28 - Swab control sample (Item 2, Doc 1014-04).
- 29 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Item 3, Doc 1014-04).
- 30 - Swab control sample (Item 4, Doc 1014-04).
- 31 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (Item 5, Doc 1014-04).
- 32 - Swab control sample (Item 6, Doc 1014-04).
- 33 - Swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Item 7, Doc 1014-04).
- 34 - Swab control sample (Item 8, Doc 1014-04).

FINDINGS:

1. Blood was identified on Exhibit 25-12 (stain from possible pocket), Exhibit 25-13 (tissue like substance from possible leg



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 of 3

000129/4



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CILA-SD

SUBJECT: Serology/DNA Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

cuff), Exhibit 25-14 (stain from possible seat area), Exhibit 25-15 (stain from piece of fabric), and Exhibit 25-17 (tissue like substance from black/gray material).

2. No blood was detected on Exhibit 25-16 (tissue like substance from possible waistband).

3. DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) profiles were obtained using PCR (polymerase chain reaction) technology on the thirteen STR (short tandem repeat) loci D3S1358, vWA, FGA, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317, D7S820, D16S539, TH01, TPOX, CSF1PO, and the gender identification locus Amelogenin. DNA was extracted from the following samples: Exhibit 25-12 (stain from possible pocket), Exhibit 25-13 (tissue like substance from possible leg cuff), Exhibit 25-14 (stain from possible seat area), Exhibit 25-15 (stain from piece of fabric), Exhibit 25-16 (tissue like substance from possible waistband), Exhibit 25-17 (tissue like substance from black/gray material), Exhibit 27 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Exhibit 29 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Exhibit 31 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and Exhibit 33 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. A DNA profile which genetically types as a male was obtained from Exhibit 25-13 (tissue like substance from possible leg cuff) and Exhibit 25-16 (tissue like substance from possible waistband). This profile was compared to a chart of DNA profiles received from the Armed Forces DNA Identification Laboratory (AFDIL). This genetic profile matches the genetic profile labeled "Male No Name 1". The frequency of occurrence of this profile for unrelated individuals in the U.S. population is estimated to be:

Caucasian	1 in 340 quadrillion
Black	1 in 350 quadrillion
Hispanic	1 in 8.8 quintillion

5. A partial DNA profile which genetically types as a male was obtained from Exhibit 25-17 (tissue like substance from black/gray material). This profile is consistent with the genetic profile labeled "Male No Name 1". The frequency of occurrence of this profile for unrelated individuals in the U.S. population is estimated to be:

CILA-SD

SUBJECT: Serology/DNA Division - Final Report  
USACIL Case Number 2004-CID131-2419-R1  
Submitter Case Number 0153-04-CID389-80694

Caucasian	1 in 13 quadrillion
Black	1 in 6.7 quadrillion
Hispanic	1 in 500 quadrillion

6. "Male No Name 1" is excluded as being the source of the two different DNA profiles obtained from Exhibit 25-12 (stain from possible pocket) and Exhibit 25-14 (stain from possible seat area).

7. The DNA profile obtained from Exhibit 25-15 (stain from piece of fabric) is a mixture of at least two individuals. "Male No Name 1" is included as a possible contributor to this mixture. Statistical analysis of this mixed DNA profile can be reported at a later date if necessary.

8. DNA profiles were obtained from Exhibit 27 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Exhibit 29 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Exhibit 31 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and Exhibit 33 (swab of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) However, these DNA profiles were not used for comparison purposes.

9. No examinations were performed on Exhibits 24, 28, 30, 32, or 34.

10. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Division, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110, Fax DSN 797-7112, or Email: usacil@usacil.army.mil.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Forensic DNA Examiner

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Forensic DNA Examiner

## 0153-04-CID389

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
80694

000732/5-1

000733

## EVIDENCE/PROP

## CUSTODY DOCUMENT

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0153-04-CID389

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
80694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

37<sup>th</sup> Military Police Det (CID)(-)

## LOCATION

Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☒ OWNER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of Regional Affairs

FOB Marez, Iraq, APO AE 09334

☐ OTHER

## LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED

Hand of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) while at the CID Office at  
Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334

## REASON OBTAINED

EVIDENCE

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

0930 / 23 Dec 04

ITEM  
NO.

QUANTITY

## DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES

(Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)

1

2

3.5" Floppy Disk, gray in color, plastic type construction, containing manufacturer's marking "Verbatim". Disk contains a blue label, paper type construction, containing manufacturer's markings "IBM FORMAT", and handwriting in black ink of "FOB Marez...7". Disk marked for identification with 0930, 23 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) Right hand of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM  
NO.

DATE

RELEASED BY

RECEIVED BY

PURPOSE OF CHANGE  
OF CUSTODY

1

23 Dec 04

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

EVALUATION AS  
EVIDENCE

1

30  
Dec  
04

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

SIGNATURE

Registered mail

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

359 340 339 US

Submitted to  
USACIL for  
Examination

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER

1013-04

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000734

EX 115-3

# EVIL [REDACTED] DOCUMENT

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0153-04-CID389

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
80694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY 37 <sup>th</sup> MP Det (CID)(-)	LOCATION Mosul Airfield, APO AE 09334
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Crime Scene <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER	ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) N/A
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED Obtained from the clothing the individual's were wearing during the explosion.	REASON OBTAINED Evidence
	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1645 - 1652, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Cotton swab containing blood sample from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) clothing he was wearing provided by the Mortuary Affairs Office. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1645, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
2	1	Retained cotton swab for control sample. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1646, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
3	1	Cotton swab containing blood sample from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) clothing he was wearing provided by the Mortuary Affairs Office. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1647, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
4	1	Retained cotton swab for control sample. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1648, 24 Dec 04.
5	1	Cotton swab containing blood sample from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) clothing he was /////////////////////////////////CONTINUED/////////////////////////////////

CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 thru 8	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE CRIME SCENE	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	Evaluation as Evidence
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A		
1 thru 8	30 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	SIGNATURE Registered mail	Submitted to USACIL for Examination
		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE 359 340 339 US	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

DOCUMENT NUMBER 1014-04

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Law Enforcement Sensitive

000735  
EX 115-4

# CONTINUATION SHEET, EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

0153 04 CID 389 80694

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition, and unusual marks or scratches)
5	1	Wearing provided by the Mortuary Affairs Office. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1649, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
6	1	Retained cotton swab for control sample. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1650, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
7	1	Cotton swab containing blood sample from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) clothing he was wearing provided by the Mortuary Affairs Office. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1651, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
8	1	Retained cotton swab for control sample. Swab was placed in a cardboard container and marked for ID with 1652, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)
//////////////////////////////////////LAST ITEM//////////////////////////////////////		

600736/5-y

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT					
RECEIVING ACTIVITY 37 <sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID)(-)			LOCATION Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334		
NAME, GRADE, AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)			ADDRESS (include Zip Code) 67 <sup>th</sup> Combat Support Hospital (CSH) Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334		
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED Hand of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) while at the CSH, Mosul Airfield, Iraq, APO AE 09334.			REASON OBTAINED EVIDENCE		TIME/DATE OBTAINED 0930 / 03 Jan 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition, and unusual marks or scratches)			
1	1	Bone fragment, approximately .75" in length and .25" in width, containing suspected blood. Fragment placed in a clean plastic/ paper bag and marked for identification,, utilizing DA Form 4002 ,with 0930, 03 Jan (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). Bone fragment extracted from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) shoulder XXX LAST ITEMXXX			
CHAIN OF CUSTODY					
ITEM NO.	DATE	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)		RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	03 Jan 04			(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)	EVALUATE AS EVIDENCE
1	05 JAN 04			SIGNATURE N/A	Forwarded to USAICL
				NAME, GRADE, OR TITLE Reg. Mail # RB359340356WS	
		SIGNATURE		SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE, OR TITLE		NAME, GRADE, OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE		SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE, OR TITLE		NAME, GRADE, OR TITLE	

~~00073~~ 115-5



## DISCLOSURE ACCOUNTING RECORD

RECORD SYSTEM NAME AND TYPE

0153-04-CID389-80694

[illegible]

CIDF 118-E-R  
1 MAR 97

The Prescribing Directive Is CIDR 195-1

000738

04 CID-389-8069

Exhibit(s) 117 thru 130  
Evidence, Not Attached

Exhibits 131 & 132

Page(s): 000740 thru 000741

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibits 133 thru 152

Page(s) 000742 thru 000761

Armed Forces Medical Examiner System (AFMES)  
Documents

Exhibit 153

Page(s): 000762

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
0153-04-CID389-80694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency	LOCATION APG, MD 21005
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER COL (Dr.) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Associate Medical Examiner, OAFME	ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED From the hands of D. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902	REASON OBTAINED Evidence
	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1314, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 03-1062". Cup contains 1 blue, silver and black in color battery, metal type construction, with the lettering "RAYOVAC, Maximum Plus". Battery was removed from the face of SGT Robert JOHNSON, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1314, 24 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////

CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE COL (Dr.) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
I	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safekeeping
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.P.C.N.I.
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RR208284330 US	FWD TO CONDUCT CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	
1		RR208284330 US	RR208284330 US	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER

13700763

0281-04

EX 134  
ENCL 6

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_

(grade)

(Name)

(Organization)

(IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHICH OBTAINED From the hands of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED  Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1443, 24 Dec 04	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1059, Evidence" Cup contains approximately 5 metal fragments and 1 ball bearing fragment, metal type construction; metal fragments are silver and black in color, ball bearing is black and silver in color, fragments are irregular and varying in size and shape, bearing is approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch. Fragments and ball bearing were removed from the clothing of SGT Lynn POULIN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1443, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safe Keeping
1	24 Dec 04	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1	27 Dec 04	SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RR208284330US Registered mail	FWD TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1		RR208284330US Registered mail		

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

LOCATION

DOCUMENT  
NUMBEREX 154  
01090765  
MAR 2004



**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

## LOCATION

APG, MD 21005

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
☒ OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

## LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED

From the hands of D (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

## REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1502, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1061" Cup contains approximately 2 shrapnel fragments, metal type construction; metal fragments are silver and black in color, fragments are irregular and varying in size and shape, one fragment is approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, and second fragment is minute. Fragments were removed from the lower back and right shoulder blade of SPC Thomas J. DOSTIE, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1502, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SAFE Keeping
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR208284330US	
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Registered Mail	FWO TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
		SIGNATURE RR208284330US	SIGNATURE	
1		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE - Registered Mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and

DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement

26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT

NUMBER

000767

0284-04 140-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROSECUTORY CUSTODY DOCUMENT				MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command				CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency			LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. LTC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME			ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902			REASON OBTAINED  Evidence		TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1503, 24 Dec 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)			
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1066, LT BUTTOCKS" Cup contains approximately one shrapnel fragment, metal type construction; metal fragment are silver and black in color, fragment is irregular and varying in size and shape, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch. Fragment was removed from the left buttocks of SPC Nicholas C. MASON, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1503, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////////////////////// LAST ITEM ////////////////////////////////////			
CHAIN OF CUSTODY					
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY	
1	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. LTC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safekeeping	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	26 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	27 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433045	FWD TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail		
		SIGNATURE RR20828433045	SIGNATURE		
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE		

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT

LOCATION

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER 000769

0285-04 191-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHICH RECEIVED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED  Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1515, 24 Dec 04	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1070" Cup contains approximately one shrapnel fragment, metal type construction, fragment was silver and black in color, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) shape. Fragment was removed from the left lower abdomen of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1515, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////////////////////// LAST ITEM ////////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (CAPT (b)(6) (b)(7)(C))	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safe Keeping
1	26 Dec 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1	27 DEC 04	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR 208284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	RELEASED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1		SIGNATURE RR208284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SIGNATURE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER000774  
0286-04 142-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Associate Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1526, 24 Dec 04	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1069, Evidence" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment, metal type construction; ball bearing and fragment are silver and black in color, ball bearing fragment was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch. Ball bearing was removed from clothing and fragment was removed from neck of SFC Paul D. KARPOWICH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1526, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	SIC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SAFE Keeping
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR208 284 33045	MOVED TO USACILS ORIGIN LAB FOR EXAMINATION
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	
1		SIGNATURE RR208 284 33045	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and

DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement

26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBERENCL 6  
000713154  
D-227-04 143-05



**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Regional Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED  Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1540-1600, 24 Dec 04	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1063" Cup contains one ball bearing, metal type construction, ball bearing was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch. Fragment was removed from the right knee of SPC Cory M. HEWITT, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1540, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	2	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1063" Cup contains one ball bearing, metal type construction, ball bearing was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch. Fragment was removed from the clothing of SPC HEWITT, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1600, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SAFE Keeping
1 and 2	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1 and 2	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR208 284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	MOVED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
		SIGNATURE RR208 284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	SIGNATURE  NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

LOCATION

DOCUMENT  
NUMBERENCL 6  
317000075X154  
0288.01 144-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_ (Typed/Printed Name, Organization) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature)

000776

## EVIDENCE/PROSECUTORY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

## LOCATION

APG, MD 21005

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
☒ OTHER Associate Medical Examiner, OAFME

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

## LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED

From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

## REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1622, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1075" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing and shrapnel fragment was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch and shrapnel fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch. Ball bearing was removed from right diaphragm and the fragment was removed left upper arm of PFC Lionel AYRO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1622, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safe Keeping
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33045	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1	27 DEC 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SWD TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
		SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and

DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement

26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SE\*

DOCUMENT

NUMBER

ENC 6  
0153-04-CID389-80694  
0289-00

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY <small>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</small>	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_  
(grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER  
(Name) (Organization)

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

<b>EVIDENCE/PROSECUTORY CUSTODY DOCUMENT</b>		MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command		CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005	
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850	
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED  Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1629, 24 Dec 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)	
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1068, Evidence" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing fragment was silver and black in color, fragment was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed from the sternum of CPT William W. JACOBSEN, Jr., (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 1629, 24 Dec 04. //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////	
<b>CHAIN OF CUSTODY</b>			
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR208 284 330 US NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail
1		SIGNATURE RR208 284 330 US NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE
		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY	
		Evaluation as Evidence	
		SAFE Keeping	
		RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.	
		FWD TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

DOCUMENT  
NUMBERENCLOSURE  
01/10/04 154  
0290-04 146-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
0153-04-CID389-80694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency	LOCATION APG, MD 21005
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME	ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902	REASON OBTAINED Evidence
	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1650, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1073, L Leg" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing fragment was silver and black in color, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed from the left lower leg of SSG Darren D. VANKOMEN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1650, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
2	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1073, From PE" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing, metal type construction, ball bearing was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, ball bearing was irregular in size and shape. Ball bearing was removed from the personnel effects which accompanied SSG VANKOMEN, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1650, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
//////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////		

CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safe Keeping
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
1 and 2	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433045	
1 and 3	27 DEC 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	REGISTERED MAIL	FOR EXAMINATION
		SIGNATURE RR20828433045	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER

ENC 6  
10/10/04 X 154  
0221-01 147-05



ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY <small>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</small>	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Name) (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

## LOCATION

APG, MD 21005

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (LTC) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
☒ OTHER First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

## LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED

From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

## REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1657, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1074, Body bag" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing fragment was silver and black in color, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed from the body bag of SPC David A. RUHREN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1657, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
2	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1074, Body" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing fragment was silver and black in color, ball bearing fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch, ball bearing fragment was irregular in size and shape. Ball bearing fragment was removed from the right lower abdomen of SPC RUHREN, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1657, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (LTC) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safe Keeping
1 and 2	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.M.I.
1 and 2	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33065 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	RELEASED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1 and 2		SIGNATURE RR 208 284 33065 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ENC 6  
11000783  
2/154  
M202 04 108-05

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_  
(grade)\_\_\_\_\_  
(Name) (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
0153-04-CID389-80694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency	LOCATION APG, MD 21005
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME	ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902	REASON OBTAINED Evidence
	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1754, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1071" Cup contains approximately 2 shrapnel fragments, one metal type construction; metal fragment is silver and black in color, fragment is irregular and varying in size and shape, fragment is approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch removed from the upper left leg; second fragment is wood type brown in color, is irregular in shape and is approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch removed from the pubic hair, both pieces removed from the remains of SPC Jonathan CASTRO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1754, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////

CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SAFE KEEPING
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	RELEASED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RR 20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_, (Name) \_\_\_\_\_, (Organization) \_\_\_\_\_ (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

000786

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT				MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command				CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency			LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME			ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902			REASON OBTAINED  Evidence		TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1803, 24 Dec 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)			
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1072" Cup contains approximately three shrapnel fragments, metal type construction, fragments are silver and black in color, two fragments were approximately 1/4 inch by 1/48 inch, the third fragment was minute, all are irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragments were removed from the left armpit, back right thigh and the clothing of SSG Julian S. MELO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1803, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////////////////////// LAST ITEM ////////////////////////////////////			
CHAIN OF CUSTODY					
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY	
1	24 Dec 04	SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Safekeeping	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
1	26 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.	
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RR 208284 3306	FWD TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION	
			Registered Mail		
1		RR 208284 3306			
		Registered Mail			

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

 Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
 DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
 26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER

150-05

 150-00787-154  
 150-00787-154

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**  
**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

000788

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT		MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command		CRD REPORT/CID ROINUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005	
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850	
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1909, 24 Dec 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)	
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1076, Found in Oral Cavity" Cup contains one plastic fragment, plastic type construction, fragment was approximately 3 1/4 inch by 2 1/2 inch by 1/4 inch in depth, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed by Dover personnel during the autopsy of Mr. Anthony M. STRAMIELLO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Item secured by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and provided to SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1909, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	
2	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1076" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing, metal type construction, ball bearing was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, ball bearing was irregular in size and shape. Ball bearing fragment was removed from the right shoulder of Mr. STRAMIELLO, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1909, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////	
CHAIN OF CUSTODY			
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1 and 2	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail
1 and 2		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail
		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE
		(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE



## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

000790

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED  <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Regional Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED  Evidence	TIME/DATE OBTAINED  1830, 24 Dec 04	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1064" Cup contains one ball bearing, metal type construction, ball bearing was silver and black in color, ball bearing was approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, irregular in size/shape. Fragment was removed from the internal chest of Mr. Leslie DAVIS, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1830, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1	27 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433065 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	RELEASED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1		SIGNATURE RR20828433065 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SIGNATURE  NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE  NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE  NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER152-01-ENCL 4  
020007914  
EX 154

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization) (Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0402-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
0153-04-CID389-80694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

LOCATION  
APG, MD 21005

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
☒ OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME

ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)  
Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

LOCATION FROM WHERE OBTAINED  
From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1835, 24 Dec 04

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1077, Brain" Cup contains approximately one ball bearing fragment, metal type construction, ball bearing fragment was silver and black in color, fragment was approximately 1/8 inch by 1/8 inch, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed from the brain of Mr. Brett A. HUNTER, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1835, 24 Dec 04 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) ///////////////// LAST ITEM/////////////////

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.H.
1	27 DEC 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	FORWARDED TO USACILS CRIME LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1		SIGNATURE RR20828433045 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered mail	SIGNATURE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION \_\_\_\_\_

DOCUMENT NUMBER 153-05  
153-05

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT			MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0402-04-CID112	
For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command			CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 0153-04-CID389-80694	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005		
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850		
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED Evidence		TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1915, 24 Dec 04
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1065, Evidence, Heart" Cup contains one shrapnel fragment, metal type construction, fragment was minute, fragment was irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragment was removed from the heart of Mr. Allan K. SMITH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1915, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		
2	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 04-1065, Evidence R Shoulder, R Arm" Cup contains approximately three ball bearings and four metal shrapnel fragments, metal type construction, ball bearings were silver and black in color, ball bearings were approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, ball bearings were irregular in size and shape. Metal Shrapnel Fragments were varying in size and shape, and all items were removed from the right shoulder and right arm of Mr. SMITH, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1915, 24 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) //////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1 - 2	24 Dec 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.N.I.
1 and 2	27 DEC 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE RR 208 284 3304 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	SYD TO USACILS CRIM LAB FOR EXAMINATION
1 and 2		SIGNATURE RR 208 284 3304 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	SIGNATURE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER115406 X  
0007954  
0248.04  
154  
154-01

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_

(grade)

(Name)

(Organization)

(IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

**EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT**

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER  
0403.04-CID/12  
CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER  
0163.04-CID 389.20694

RECEIVING ACTIVITY Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency		LOCATION APG, MD 21005
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER Dr. (CDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER Chief Deputy Medical Examiner		ADDRESS (Include Zip Code) Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner 1413 Research Blvd Rockville, MD 20850
LOCATION FROM WHERE RECEIVED From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover, DE 19902		REASON OBTAINED Evidence
		TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1130, 12 Jan 05

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)
1	1	Specimen cup, clear in color, plastic type construction, white in color plastic lid. Cup marked "OAFME 05-0035, Evidence", cup containing three ball bearings, five shrapnel fragments, and one metal screw, all metallic in color, all metal type construction, ball bearings were approximately 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, metallic and black in color; shrapnel fragments were varying in size and shape; and metal screw was approximately 3/8 inch in length. Items removed from the body of ME# 05-0035, during autopsy, as documented by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
2	1	Cup sealed with red evidence tape, marked for ID with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 12 Jan 05, 1130. Specimen cup, clear in color, plastic type construction, white in color plastic lid. Cup marked "OAFME 05-0035, Evidence", cup containing two projectile fragments, believed to be wood type construction, one piece was approximately 1 inch by 1/2 inch by 1/4 inch, and second piece was approximately 1/2 inch by 1/4 inch by 1/4 inch, one piece was red and white in color, one piece was black and white in color. Items removed from the body of ME# 05-0035, during autopsy, as documented by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
////	////	tape, marked for ID with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 12 Jan 05, 1130. Cup sealed with red evidence tape, marked for ID with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 12 Jan 05, 1130. Last Entry

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1-2	12 Jan 05	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	Evaluation as Evidence
1-2	13 JAN 05			RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN
and 2	17 Feb 05		SIGNATURE RR208284286us NAME, GRADE OR TITLE Registered Mail	S.C.R.C.N.I. Forward to controlling office
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement 26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION B-1

DOCUMENT NUMBER 131-05 EX 154  
00000005  
13105



## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

(IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

(Name)

(Organization)

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

000798

## EVIDENCE/PI

## ARTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0403-04-CID112

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-80694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

## LOCATION

APG, MD 21005

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (LTC) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

☒ OTHER First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

## LOCATION FROM WHERE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) CD

From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

## REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1335, 12 Jan 05

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)		
1	1	Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 05-0037, Evidence" Cup contains six shrapnel fragment, metal type construction, fragments were irregular and varying in size and shape. Fragments removed from the body of ME 05-0037, during autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1335, 12 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) ////////////////////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////////////		
CHAIN OF CUSTODY				
ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
1	12 Jan 05	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		Evaluation as Evidence
1	13 Jan 05	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		RELEASED TO EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN S.C.R.C.M.I.
1	17 Feb 04	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE R2205284 J86us	Forward to controlling office
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

DA FORM 4137  
1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION B-1

DOCUMENT NUMBER

132-05 X 154  
00000799  
12-05

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

## FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

## FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

(Name) (Organization)

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

(Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title)

(Signature)

(Date)

## WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

(Typed/Printed Name, Organization)

(Signature)

## EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUMENT

For use of this form see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent agency is US Army  
Criminal Investigation Command

MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER

0403-04-CID112

CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID 389-50694

## RECEIVING ACTIVITY

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency

## LOCATION

APG, MD 21005

## NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED

☐ OWNER Dr. (CDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
☒ OTHER Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, OAFME

## ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner  
1413 Research Blvd  
Rockville, MD 20850

## LOCATION FROM WHERE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

From the hands of Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) while in the morgue of the Port  
Mortuary Affairs Building (#116), Dover Air Force Base, Dover,  
DE 19902

## REASON OBTAINED

Evidence

## TIME/DATE OBTAINED

1400, 12 Jan 05

ITEM  
NO.

QUANTITY

## DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES

(Include model, serial number, condition and unusual marks or scratches)

1 1 Specimen cup, clear plastic construction, with a white in color screw  
on type lid. Cup marked with "ME 05-0036, Evidence" Cup contains  
three minute shrapnel fragments, metal type construction, black and  
silver in color, fragments were irregular and varying in size (minute)  
and shape. Fragments removed from the body of ME 05-0036, during  
autopsy. Cup marked for ID with 1400, 12 Jan 05, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
//////////////////// LAST ITEM////////////////////

## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM  
NO.

DATE

RELEASED BY

RECEIVED BY

PURPOSE OF CHANGE  
OF CUSTODY

1 12 Jan 05

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Evaluation as Evidence

1 13  
JAN  
05

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

RELEASED TO EVIDENCE  
CUSTODIAN  
S.C.R.C.N.I.

1 7  
Feb 05

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

SIGNATURE

RR 208 284 28665

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

Registered mail

Forward to  
controlling office

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

NAME, GRADE OR TITLE

DA FORM 4137

1 Jul 76

Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and  
DA FORM 4137-R Privacy Act Statement  
26 Sep 75 Which are Obsolete.

LOCATION

B-1

DOCUMENT  
NUMBER133-04-154  
000804  
007-05  
137-115

**CHAIN OF CUSTODY (Continued)**

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	

**FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION**

RELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) \_\_\_\_\_

DESTROY \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

**FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY**

ITEM(S) \_\_\_\_\_ ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING \_\_\_\_\_ (grade)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ (Organization) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER

REQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate correspondence.)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

**WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE**

THE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_ (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_ (Typed/Printed Name, Organization) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature)

Exhibit(s) 155-180  
Evidence, Not Attached

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-806904

CID Regulation 195-1

Page 1 of 3

About 2217, 23 Dec 05 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office, met with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) both from the Criminal Investigative Task Force – Iraq (CITF-I), who provided this office with a translated admission of Mr. Muhammad Amir Husayn MARI, Capture Tag # 231105-01. Mr. MARI detailed how and those who took part in the bombing of the Marez Dining Facility (DFAC), FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq. Mr. MARI described how a cell of Ansar Al Sunna planned and executed the attack with the assistance of some Iraqi Guards. (See Translation Statement for Details)

AGENT'S NOTE: The Translation of Mr. MARI's statement also included photographs of other Ansar Al Sunna cell members and Still Photos of the video clip.

About 1145, 4 Jan 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Interpreter, Force Protection Cell, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) provided details on the suspicious activity he witnessed the day prior and the day of the Marez DFAC attack. At the time he was assigned to A Gate as an Interpreter. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated the day prior to the attack one of the Iraqi Guards assigned to the gate met with an unknown local national outside the A Gate, and believe he handed him an IBA vest. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) identified this Iraqi Guard as (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (NFI), and suspected (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was selling IBA vests out of A gate. However, the next day, which is the day of the Marez Bombing, the same individual (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) met the day prior came to A Gate. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) then escorted him through A Gate and assisted in ensuring he bypassed Bomb Dogs and American Guards. The unknown Iraqi was wearing an IBA vest and civilian clothing when (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) escorted him through the Gate. Then about 15 to 20 minutes later the DFAC exploded. The DFAC is only about a 15 minute walk from A Gate. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) claimed, to this day, he identify the unknown Iraqi who was smuggled in the gate, and provided a description of him as short, mustache possibly blonde, light complexion, and short curly hair. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) provided this office with a hand written Arabic statement detailing the incident the day prior. He further provided maps of A Gate at that time and used the maps to show how the unknown Iraqi got through the gate. (See Arabic Statement and Sketches for Details)

About 1900, 5 Jan 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who stated Mr. MARI went before the CCI and admitted to participating in the bombing of the Marez Dinning Facility. He was detained pending additional hearings.

About 1219, 11 Jan 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) both of this office, picked up an Arabic Statement from Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) at the Marez Force Protection Cell. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he had another statement, which he would provide at a later date. (See Arabic Statement for Details)

About 1050, 12 Jan 06, Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was escorted to this office and provided another Arabic Statement on activities the day of the incident. (See Arabic Statement for Details)

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2 Jun 06

EXHIBIT

181

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000804

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-806904

Page 2 of 3

About 1817, 25 Feb 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received photographs of five individuals from CITF, who were mentioned in Mr. MARI's statement.

About 0900, 15 Mar 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) received an AIR from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) documenting his attendance of the autopsies at Dover Air Base. (See AIR for Details)

About, 1530, 28 Mar 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) created and showed Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) five photographic line ups labeled Lineups 1 – 5 from the five individuals provided by CITF. Each Photographic lineup consisted of six individuals. One individual in each lineup was provided by CITF, while the remaining five were downloaded from 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee database. After reviewing all five Photographic Line-ups, Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated none of the individuals in the line-ups was the individual he saw being covertly brought onto FOB MAREZ by the Iraqi Guard. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) provided a further description of the individual he saw, short hair. Light brown hair, about 20 to 30 Years of Age (YOA), mustache, light skin Arab, and thin build. Furthermore, Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he had a picture of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) on his computer, but his computer was seized by force protection a month ago. (See Photographic Line-ups for Details)

About 1000, 10 May 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) interviewed (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who was previously an active duty SFC and Sergeant of the Guard (SOG) at the time of Marez DFAC Bombing Case. He verified he was on duty as the SOG when the Marez DFAC was bombed, and his guard force contained a Force Protection Service (FPS), which were simply local hires. After the bombing, all the FPS were fired, but (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) maintained a photo of them on a force protection computer, which was left behind at the Force Protection Cell. About that time, his main problem was a Battalion of Iraqi Regular Army (IRA), who arrived around the end of Ramadan. Force Protection had to constantly disarm them, since they came in fully armed. They brought with them a variety of weapons, to include RPGs and explosives. Although, the IRA was allowed to go into the Chow hall they were escorted. After the bombing, they were placed in lock-down and soon left FOB Marez. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) also thought it was coincidence the Iraqi Major in command of the IRA was assassinated shortly after the bombing. At the time of the incident, there were four accesses to FOB Marez, A gate, B gate, C gate, and Stryker gate. A gate was the only pedestrian gate and was manned by 10 FPS and 20 soldiers. Also At A gate there was an interpreter by the name of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) could be trusted. B Gate was for US military, and although the Iraq Army could access it, they had to be escorted. C gate was the traffic gate for both civilian and military vehicles. Lastly you had the Stryker gate, which was only accessed by Strykers. The day of the incident he does recall anything unusual at any of the gate, but remembered four rounds impacted near the Combat Support Hospital they set up for the DFAC victims. Reference the investigation he believed the FBI was in charge, but it was being worked jointly with THT, and CID. Since he was the SOG, he was in charge of the scene, and recalls IRA attempting to enter the crime scene, and does recall a CNN reported did manage to enter the crime scene. In his personal opinion, he believed the

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2 Jun 06

EXHIBIT

181

CID FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FEB 77

000805



## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CID Regulation 195-1

ROI NUMBER

0153-04-CID389-806904

Page 3 of 3

IRA was responsible for the bombing. Furthermore everyone wore IBA and Kevlar to the Chow hall, and surprisingly vests were not one of the black-market items, instead items such as fuel and generators were being black-marketed. About 1130, 12 May 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who provided Personal Data Report (PDR) of several individuals with the possible name of Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). It is unknown; what is the proper spelling of the individuals who was involved in the incident of Dec 2004. The PDR provided General Information, Personal Data, Place of Birth, Individual Status Information, Passport Information, Personal Traits, Languages, Employment History, Military Service History, Phone Numbers, vehicle Information, and Relatives; however, all of the above information may not be available on the PDR because it was unknown at the time the data was enter on the PDR. (See the Personal Data Reports for details)

About 1130, 12 May 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) coordinated with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), who provided Personal Data Report (PDR) of several individuals with the possible name of Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). It is unknown; what is the proper spelling of the individuals who was involved in the incident of Dec 2004. The PDR provided General Information, Personal Data, Place of Birth, Individual Status Information, Passport Information, Personal Traits, Languages, Employment History, Military Service History, Phone Numbers, vehicle Information, and Relatives; however, all of the above information may not be available on the PDR because it was unknown at the time the data was enter on the PDR. (See the Personal Data Reports for details)

About 1041, 2 Jun 06, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and Interpreter, Mrs (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) this office, showed Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the photos of obtained from the ID card section of all (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and Qatars. Mr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated none of these were the individuals.

//////////////////////////////////END OF STATEMENT//////////////////////////////////

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

ORGANIZATION

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), (b) (7)(E)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

2 Jun 06

EXHIBIT

181

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000806

1 FEB 77


FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0153-04-CID389 80694

The following identified individuals are not in custody:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (possibly arrested in June 2005).

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)



Exhibits 181

Page(s): 000808 thru 000818

Withheld

Third Party Information  
5 U.S.C., Section 552,  
Exemptions (b)(6) and (b)(7)(C)

0153-04-CID389 80694

Detainee Statement (Verbatim Translation)  
Muhammad Amir Husayn Mar'i ((Al-Sufi))  
Aka: Abu Jihad, Abu Naba  
Capture Tag: 231105-01

My name is Muhammad Amir Husayn Mari (Al Suffi – Al Hamadani) [AKA: Abu Naba' or Abu Duraid], born on January 1, 1970 in Mosul, Iraq.

I have been a member of Ansar Al Sunna from the summer of 2003. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and I used to meet with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) who is a cleric. The Jihad idea developed and we got it in our minds from the explanation and preaching of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). We started to talk about the Jihad issues and how to make it work in fighting [forcing] the American occupiers out of our country, Iraq. There were a lot of Ansar Al Sunna groups all over both sides of the river. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) agreed to join the Ansar [Al Sunna] and from that time we started considering ourselves Mujahideen in that group. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was the Emir of the group. We used to meet on Fridays sometimes as a group and we discussed Jihad and some religious issues. I started taking the responsibility of typing the religious flyers and the small religious booklets by order of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). We were distributing all of these products to all people in all the areas. We stayed in this line of work until (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was arrested by the Coalition Forces by the end of the summer of 2003 with the accusation of urging Jihad. We were neglected from all Ansar Al Sunna groups for the absence of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) in jail and it stayed like this. We, me, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and some of the [group] members, used to meet and discuss the small matters of the group. Our communications were minor [compared to] the other groups. It wasn't until the start of the summer of 2004 that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was released from Abu Ghurayb Prison and came back to Mosul. We, all the Mujahideen, were very happy. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) rested a while and came back and he started to continue his role in the group by starting the meetings and preparing all arrangements to continue the Jihad. Our group of 35-40 fighters started their military training on all kinds of weapons. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was the leader of the military group; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was acting as his deputy. I took care of the media. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was the administrator for buying cars and for expenses. All the appointments and organizing of the group was approved after consultation with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and the other members [in order] to strengthen the group until the end of 2004. By the end of 2004 Al Qaeda, Al Jihad in Bilad Al Rafidain was declared and called upon all the Mujahideen to join the organization. Big numbers of groups joined Al Qaeda and some of them were from Ansar Al Sunna. Our courtyard in Mosul was getting slender and we reorganized our group again and every one of us took responsibility for his task. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was only the Emir of Mosul for a short period of time because he was busy and he had a lot of health issues. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was the military leader. After two months (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) was transferred to Baghdad for security measures and he was on the wanted list of Coalition Forces. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) jointly with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) took care of the military issues under (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) supervision on the east side.

Kurdish Mujahideen were present with some of the Mosul people. From both sides of the river the military representatives used to meet and organize the work together. It

0153-04-CID389 80694

stayed like that until June 2005 when (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) were arrested. Now, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) took over as Military Emir and he is still active and on the job now. After the Jihad situation was going under for the arrests of lots of Mujahideen, and the deaths of some of them, there was some disobedience in the work which led to a meeting to discuss the big problem. The results came as lots of the Mujahideen did not take the oath of Al Ansar to obey and work honest Jihad with the word of God. So it was again that every Mujahidist had to take the oath, even all of the Kurdish fighters who had taken the oath before, and the rest of the Mujahideen residing in Mosul. Some of them took the oath and some did not. Like me, I was one of the Mujahideen who did not take the oath because I was working in a government office as a computer officer in a tailoring factory with a good salary. I never joined the Mujahideen for money, but it was an invitation for the victory of the Mujahideen because I am a follower of the religious books and that's what God was ordering me to do. It was my duty as an Iraqi citizen who is jealous for his country and my sacrifices were towards throwing [out] the American crusaders & occupiers and to punish the Iraqi spies who cooperate with the Americans. The targets of Ansar Al Sunna are to kick the occupiers out first and to try to establish an Islamic state of the same way of the Prophet Muhammad. That's why I cooperated with the group, but I had some differences with them and that's why I did not take the oath to obey. I know our military groups were using light weapons like machine guns, IEDs planted on both sides of the roadways, mortars and rocket launchers in their attacks.

One of the most successful attacks by Ansar Al Sunna Mujahideen was the attack of the American restaurant [Interviewer Note: Referring to the Merez Chow Hall bombing] at Al Ghazlani Camp in Mosul. This attack was carried out by a Saudi suicide bomber (Abu Umar Al Shammari). All plans of this attack were organized by the Military Emir, Abu Umar. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and the rest of the military leaders helped him. It was upon the request of the Military Emir, Abu Umar, that he asked me to announce the special statement about the attack on a video. The members who were shown in the video were: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) on my left, I am standing in the middle reading the statement and on my right is (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as he represented the suicide bomber (Abu Umar Al Shammari). His name in the video was (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). There is a big difference between (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and the real suicide bomber by body shape. The results of this attack, as we heard from the Arabic satellites, were 18 dead American soldiers and Iraqis and 30-40 injured. To be sure about the difference between the real suicide bomber (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and the fake (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [one can] see the difference in their body weight in another video called "The Attack of Al Ghazlani." [In one video] you can see the fake suicide bomber, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and in another video (Al Furqan) you can see the real suicide bomber, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) saying his farewell. I was the Media Emir of the west side (the right shore) of Mosul. I used to type the booklets and the flyers on different occasions, as needed. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) another Mujahidist, was helping me in making copies for most of my flyers. Recently, we opened a copy office for (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) on the eastern side (the left side of the shore) in Mosul. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was the Emir of Media for that area. His work was mainly on videos, news he picked up from the internet, transferring videos of attacks by our groups to CDs and sending it to Baghdad via the internet or by hand to a Mujahidist

0153-04-CID339 80694

named (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the Media Emir in Baghdad. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) is a Mujahidist that used to pick up flyers and distribute them among his friends. I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) is a Mujahidist and administrator that left the group four months ago and went to Baghdad. He used to collect donations and he was responsible for all the cars and expenses. Previously (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) gave me a "Kadi" car for \$1,000 (USD). (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the Media Emir in Baghdad, gave me the money. This was the start of 2005. It was tradition that when a Mujahidist was arrested all of the Mujahideen that had a relationship with him were changing their cell phone numbers, Abu names, their cars and their jobs. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) were preaching at the mosques in their villages where they live. They were also buying cars for the group and paid the expenses of the Mujahideen. I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was a driver for (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) rented one or two homes for (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) personal use. I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) a Mujahidist, was working as a fighter with Ansar Al Sunna. I saw him three months ago, twice with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I have no idea what he is doing now. I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) is the Emir of Ansar Al Sunna in Mosul and he is the highest Military Emir in the group. I know that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) is a Mujahidist. His specialty was in kidnapping and assassinations. I know that he played a big role in kidnapping Dr. Nahal in Mosul. During that time after the kidnapping I passed by the house of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and went in at Hay Al Rissalah. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) were talking loudly and were discussing the ransom of Dr. Nahal. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and his group of Ansar Al Sunna kidnapped her. I heard their conversation and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) asked me for a camera because he said (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) needed it because one of the groups was planning on videotaping an attack. I brought the camera to him after two days in a black plastic bag and closed it with a knot. I gave the camera to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) house, but they returned the camera back to me by (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) because I delivered it too late and it was in the same bag with the same knot. I know that the group that kidnapped Dr. Nahal high jacked her car and the kidnapping was done under (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) supervision. I heard after a few days that she was killed. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was responsible for all her case; he killed her with his group. At the end of 2004 lots of groups of Mujahideen joined Al Qaeda (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Al Qaeda in Mosul was controlled by the Emir (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). After the arrest of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) took over as Emir a little then moved to Baghdad. After that a man named (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) or (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) took over as Emir of Al Qaeda and that's what I heard from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). This (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) or (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was previously a Mujahidist in Ansar Al Sunna for more than a year and a half.

The interviewer showed me sixteen (16) photos of people. I recognized some of them and I gave information about them. I did a chart for the people I know hold positions in Ansar Al Sunna nowadays. I recognized six (6) photo sheets from 6-14 and I gave all the information about them. Of the sixteen (16) photos, here are some briefings about them:

Photo #1 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) a Mujahidist with Ansar Al Sunna, a follower of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). He specialized in kidnappings and assassinations. He participated in kidnapping Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I heard both of them talking about her ransom,

0153-04-CID339 80694

but later I knew that she was killed when I read a black banner in the street that related she was killed and listed her name.

Photo #2 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a Mujahidist. He owns a real estate office for selling or renting homes in Hay Al Rissala in Mosul. He was an administrator at Ansar Al Sunna and after a while was a media worker. Later he left that work after a year and a half ago claiming that his work is not a real Jihad.

Photo #3 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He works at the municipality (employee). There's no relation with him and Ansar Al Sunna. He and his father, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), always had a dispute about the Jihad issue. He was kicked out of the house by his father.

Photo #4 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He works at the municipality (employee). There's no relation with him and Ansar Al Sunna. Just like his brother, he always had issues with his father about Jihad. He used to leave the house because of his father.

Photo #5 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a Mujahidist. He deals with religious issues. He does not possess good religious knowledge. He worked for a short period with Ansar Al Sunna. He left (or was pushed out) because he was busy working for a living. He was a friend of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). He didn't have a relationship with Ansar Al Sunna for a long time.

Photo #6 – I don't know this person.

Photo #7 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a Mujahidist. He was a driver for (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) for a while. He works as a military [fighter] with Khalid Sultan. He left the work with Al Ansar six months ago.

Photo #8 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He works at a car dealer. I have heard some people calling him (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3). He sold my Oldsmobile car and bought me another car. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) the Administrator Emir, introduced him to me on the west side. He had lots of relations in selling and buying cars for the Mujahideen. I want to mention that I don't remember if I knew him through (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) or not, or I met him at the Middle East car dealership.

Photo #9 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a Mujahidist. He used to work with Ansar Al Sunna and then he joined Al Qaeda a long time ago. He was a military [person] and a fighter in Mosul.

Photo #10 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) I am not sure if he is a Mujahidist. He's from the Al Badran tribe and is a friend of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) from the tribe. I used to see (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) sitting at (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) cigarette shop and I used to stop and say hello and talk to him. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) is a Mujahidist with Al Ansar.

Photo #11 – I don't know this person.

0153-04-CID339 80694

Photo #12 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) an Emir and Mujahidist administrator on the west side of Mosul. He's with Ansar Al Sunna. He takes care of selling cars and paying expenses.

Photo #13 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) a Mujahidist. He works with Ansar Al Sunna. He works in media and he used to make copies of all the flyers I gave to him and he helped in distributing all the media products. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) introduced him to me. I think he was the media person on the west side.

Photo #14 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) brother. He is a farmer in his village. Sometimes he collects fuel in barrels and when there is a shortage he sells the fuel to the Mujahideen (I think so). He does not have any relation with Al Ansar.

Photo #15 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) He is not a Mujahidist. He owns a money changer shop in Mosul Al Jadida and is related to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo #16 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3), a Mujahidist fighter in the west side of Mosul with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) He was one of the members that established Ansar Al Sunna in Mosul. He was arrested in the summer of 2005.

Photo Sheet #6:

It's an explanation about hugging the suicide bomber and saying goodbye before he carries out his attack (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) He and I are hugging and on my left is (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) after the attack.

Photo Sheet #7:

It's me holding a knife in this photo showing the military map of Al Ghazlani camp (restaurant) and how the attack was carried out when we made the video after the attack.

Photo Sheet #8:

In this photo three people appeared, me in the middle (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) [on my] left and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) [on my] right after the attack.

Photo Sheet #9:

These booklets, some of them are old. The one on top, we made copies of that book and distributed them to the Mujahideen of Ansar Al Sunna.

Photo Sheet #10:

These booklets, some of them are old. The one on the bottom, we made copies of that book and distributed them to the Mujahideen for their education.

Photo Sheet #11:

These flyers came from our media office in Baghdad of Ansar Al Sunna. We made copies and delivered them to the Mujahideen.



0153-04-CID389 80694

About the income for the group, the expenses, salaries, the money to buy weapons and the cars and all these monies: [They] were coming in for the group from the generous donations made from the people in Mosul and from the ransom of hostages. Sometimes we received monies from Ansar Al Sunna in Baghdad.

To explain more about how the suicide bomber crossed into the Ghazlani camp: I knew from (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) a little while after the attack that they made an agreement with the Iraqi guards at the entrance of the camp and they told me that they borrowed a uniform from one of the guards. The suicide bomber, Abu Umar Al Shammari, wore it and the suicide vest on his body underneath his shirt that was supplied and the guards made it easy for him to cross [into the camp]. At that time, Abu Umar and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) told me that it was permitted for the Iraqi soldiers to eat at the American restaurant.

The interviewers and I watched a copy of the video of how the attack on the restaurant took place and I identified the CD and signed it and applied my fingerprint on it.

Dear Sir, the Judge:

After occupying my dear country, Iraq, by the foreign American troops and the Coalition Forces we, the citizens of Mosul, were shocked and we felt that we had to do something against the occupation. We met a few people and we were led by Hajji Aman and he was always urging us on Jihad. We became convinced with the idea because it agrees with the teaching of God to fight against the occupier, so we joined with Ansar Al Sunna as co-operators with them. I have been with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and Al Ansar group about two years and I was working as a Media Emir on the computer, this is my experience (computers), on the west side of Mosul. After I was arrested I felt, after a long thought process, that I was wrong and all that I was doing, my brothers and I, was jumping to fast conclusions. It was better if we waited so everything would cool down after the new government would be elected and the occupier would leave peacefully. At the end of this word, dear sir: I am regretting all that I did at this work and I swear to god and promise you I will be a good citizen to serve our lovely country, Iraq, in the future through my experience in my work and job and God may be my witness. I am pleased to be asking you personally to consider my appeal and free me to go back to my family and the future of my kids and country. Thank you very much.

I wrote this statement with my own handwriting and I gave this statement on my own freewill.

No pressure, coercion or duress was observed by the witness.

Prosecutor's Notes:

Photo #1 is capture tag # 251005-05 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

0153-04-CID389 80694

- Photo #2 is capture tag # 031105-07  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #3 is capture tag # 161105-01  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #4 is capture tag # 161105-02  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #5 is capture tag # 031105-08  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #6 is capture tag # 021105-04  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #7 is capture tag # 021005-03  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #8 is capture tag # 271105-03  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #9 is capture tag # 190905-03  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #10 is capture tag # 051205-08  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #11 is capture tag # 051205-09  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #12 is capture tag # 051205-10  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #13 is capture tag # 121205-08  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #14 is capture tag # 271105-13  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #15 is capture tag # 271105-14  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

- Photo #16 is (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) believed

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) is capture tag #150605-02  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)

## Exhibit 183

Page(s) 000826 thru 000828 withheld:

Foreign Language Document

English Translation provided in Exhibit 184

Translation of Statement Provided by Interpreter: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 20 Dec 04.

My name is (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I worked as an interpreter on Forward Operating Base Marez, for three years. On 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 2004, I was working on the A gate. I was a part of the FPS and US Army; however about three months before the incident they were ten FPS guards who worked everyday in four groups. After some insurgency in Mosul the FPS had their lives threatened so they decided to quit their job. On 20 Dec 2004, suddenly (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who was a SGT in A Company SPS, came from his home move. The same day they were two FPS at A gate, but I cannot recall their names; however after (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) arrived they were three FPS guards. In regard to that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was not search after arriving because he was known by all the soldiers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was supposed to go through the Air port gate because the FPS is in the Airport but he did not. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was a big build, heavy duty person who admired Saddam HUSSEIN and did not want anyone to talk bad about him. I knew this because I work with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) for a year and a half. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) used his diplomacy to make the American soldiers his friends but I try and informed the American soldiers but they did not listen to me. At noon there was a station wagon, which was dark brown, and black, came to FOB Marez parking lot where all the visitors parked. I went to the badges office to assist with the screening process. After about 10 minutes I did not see anyone from the vehicle arrived at the check point, so I went to check point # 1 where I saw everyone who was there. They were two armed FPS who was there and did not allow me to go out to the outside check point that is when I knew something was going. Both of the FPS guard question me about what was going on, but I said nothing; and continued to look at the opal station wagon, when I saw (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came running to me and ask if the American Sergeant was asking for him or if anything was happening. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) then went back to the car, then I ask the FPS who was in the vehicle and I was told that the person was a friend of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I know that the FPS stole body armored but it is not a 100 percent because both of them was wearing body armored

TRANSLATED BY:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Translator, Category II  
Titan Corporation

Assigned to:

31st MP Det (CID)  
LSA Diamondback  
Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334

## Exhibit 185

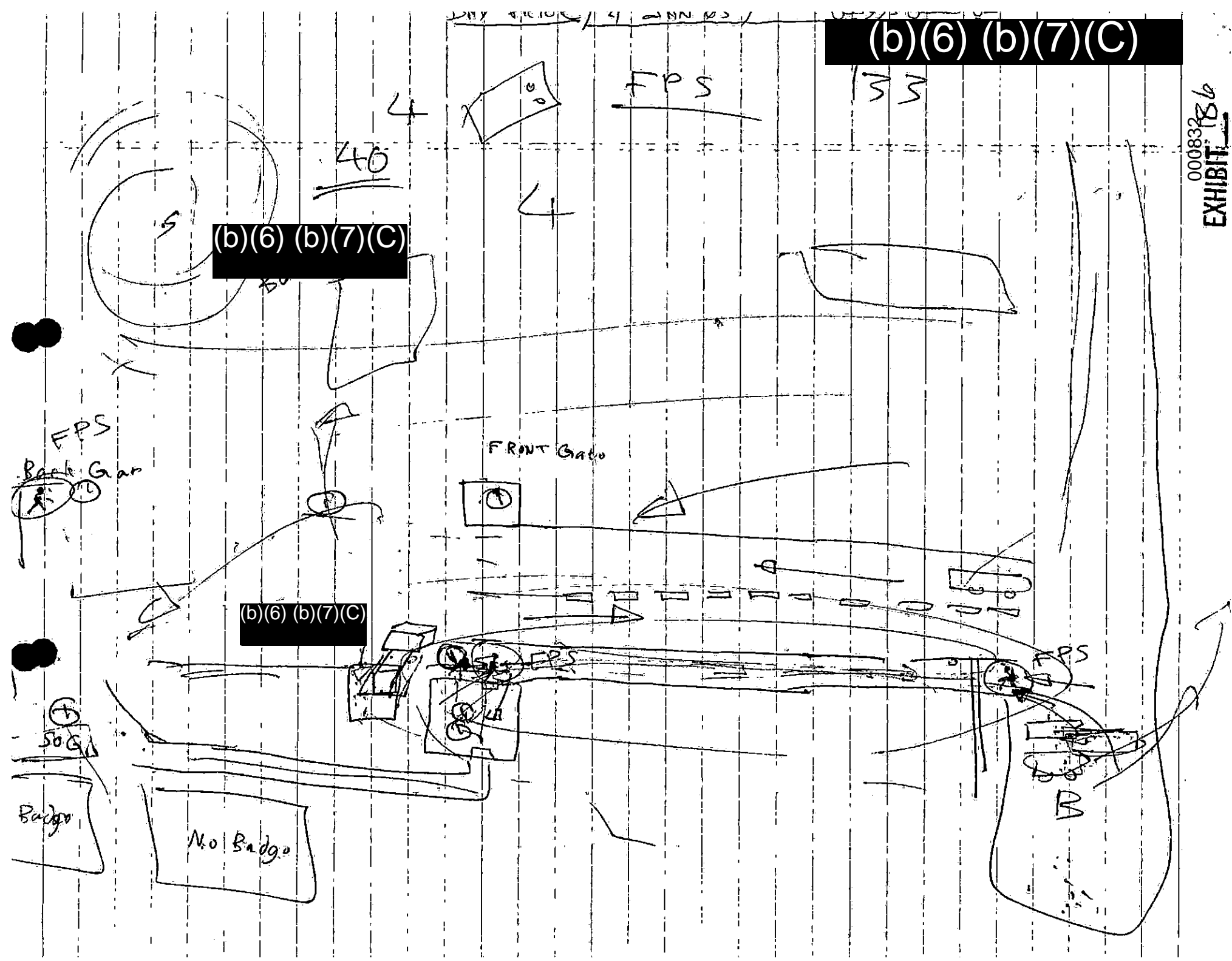
Page(s) 000830 thru 000831 withheld:

Foreign Language Document

English Translation provided in Exhibit 186

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

000832  
EXHIBIT 186



## Exhibit 187

Page(s) 000833 thru 000840 withheld:

Foreign Language Document

English Translation provided in Exhibit 188

Translation of Statement Provided by Interpreter: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 04 Jan 2006.

My name is (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). On 20 Dec 04, the same group of FPS stay from 0600 am in the morning to 0600 pm in the evening. The FPS supposed to change every six hours. I stayed there until 0630 pm until another shift come. I told them to give me a ride back to my (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). On my way home we found two FPS which they are relative of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). He took them with us in a pick-up truck belonging to FPS; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) then told me to go with them to the Air port but I refused. Important notice in this day, when (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) come from door A to Gate A, he was not search by anyone. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was supposed to use the Airport gate but he did not. FPS did not have any replacement on that day, every one work twelve hours on that day instead of the normal six hours. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was one of fifty FPS workers. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was of the remaining five who did not resigned, because of the treats. The unit at the gate that day was 133 B Americans fro Miami. On the 21 Dec 04; which was the incident day, I woke up at 0800 in the morning and I was already running late, then I arrived at the gate at 0830, where I found 133 A and 133 B with the SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who provided me with a brief. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and two other FPS were also at the brief; however the two FPS were not in uniform but in civilian attired. SSG (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was the person in charged of the gate. This day started out as a regular day, but suddenly we saw an opal station wagon, which was in the area the day before. The FPS at the check point number #1 was walking back and forth with the body armored on. They left with body Armored but came back with out any body armored. The room where the badges are made was closed and that was surprising. On that day I found the FPS was stealing body armored, because work with then for 18 months and I knew they were thieves. About 1130, this said station wagon arrived again, and two FPS who was near the badge office, but (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was in the front. When I went there he was surprise because I found (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) After I found him I was surprise he was an FPS, who was the friend and neighbor of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I sat with him at the first check point and we spoke for a few minutes. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) stated he did not quit his job he is still working for the FPS, but all he does is pick up his money every month. After I was speaking with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) saw my and he was surprise because all the body armored were there, and (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) had an AK 47. There was another man in the above mention vehicle who was the friend of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). After all of this I went to the badge room and told an American Soldier that FPS was selling body armor to a vehicle park outside of the gate. I then told the American to call porch #9 to watch that vehicle, but the said they cannot see the vehicle because they were behind the barricade. After a few minutes (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came with a man who was in civilian clothing, and put body armor on him.

TRANSLATED BY:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Translator, Category II  
Titan Corporation



Assigned to:

31st MP Det (CID)  
LSA Diamondback  
Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334

## Exhibit 189

Page(s) 000843 thru 000848 withheld:

Foreign Language Document

English Translation provided in Exhibit 190

Translation of Statement Provided by Interpreter: (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 20 Dec 04.

A Soldier stand up and look at me because he wanted me to interpreter that for him, I told him that the was one of the FPS who resigned and is now guarding the back gate now, but there is no need for anyone to guar that gate because there was no civilian vehicle in the parking lot. The job of the FPS guard is to open the gate. These days Mosul was very bad and not too many people came to the FOB MAREZ. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) waited until the FPS SGT Major came to change the chefs at 1200 o clock and escort a person into the FOB Marez so he can obtain a new badge. Notice FPS in that time move to the Airport on diamondback from Marez. To give a badge to FPS, it have to go through THT. These operations take about a week before an FPS who get his badge. The best way for the guard is to arrest the man because he is not FPS, secondly he was FPS and he was not supposed to come unto the FOB with any body armored. After that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and the other man went to the badge room under porch # 9, and then I told an American guard to go and check what was going on, so he did. After a few minutes (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came back with his friend who was wearing a body armored. I was with the American guard from unit 133 B Company from Miami, next to the badge office. I then told the soldier to ask (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and his friend to see there badges, but after they were ask (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) then check his friend. In my imagination I think (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and his friends are stealing weapons and trying to commit a terror attacks. I usually feel sorry if I knew they were going to do terrorist things, because I have to stop him. When ever the American came to me, they give me freedom, dignity. If I knew that the FPS are bad people and thieves. I decided to go to the Sergeant Major to let him know the situation, but after that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came out with his friend who had a black trash bag in his hand, but I could not tell what was in the trash bag. They then dump the trash bag into the trash can, and then (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) walk to his room. I then decided to go and follow the other man to the SOG point, but I got very busy. At 1150, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came very fast and left the gate with the opal vehicle, and then a few minutes later there was an explosion. After the explosion we all went to the badge office and lay on the floor, and the FPS was laughing at us. The FPS was not replaced until 1200 o clock.

On 22 Dec 04, in the morning at gate A two months before the incident they were 10 FPS working every day at four different places. After things got bad in Mosul, a lot of FPS resigned and only two remain. On 20 Dec 04, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who was a sergeant came from his home; that same day I also saw two FPS that I could not recognized, either the name or face. When (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came to work they were 3 FPS all together. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was a heady duty set man, who love SADAM, and did not like when any one speak badly about SADAM. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was a man who made all the American love him, but I told every one that he was not a good man but no one listened. In the afternoon that same Opal station wagon came back, and the three FPS was present when the car stops out side the parking lot. After about ten minutes when no one else showed up, I went to the check point and found every one there and this made my very afraid. The FPS was armed and I though they were going to do something to me, because they were questioning me what's in there and I told them nothing. I was then ask why I was there, and then told them that I saw an Opal car, then (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came running and ask what was going on. I told (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) nothing and he then ask if the American Sergeant was looking for him or any one, but I told him no. After that I ask the FPS who a civilian was and I was told that he is a friend of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C). I then saw this same person with

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) on the day of the incident. The thing I found out with (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and his friend, stole body armored, but I am not a 100% sure so I did not call the American, but (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and his friend was wearing body armored.

TRANSLATED BY:

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Translator, Category II  
Titan Corporation

Assigned to:

31st MP Det (CID)  
LSA Diamondback  
Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334

<b>AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT</b>		ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case # 0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #	
CID Regulation 195-1		PAGE 1 OF 10 PAGES	
<p>DETAILS</p> <p>About 0600, 24 Dec 04, this office was notified by LTC (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Forensic Nurse Investigator, USAF, Operational Investigations, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP), 1413 Research Blvd, Building 102, Rockville, MD 20850, that the remains of 14 soldiers and 4 civilians arrived at Dover Air Force Base (DAFB), DE 19902. Reportedly an explosion occurred at the Marez Dining Facility, Mosul, Iraq, killing 14 coalition forces, four civilian employees, and four Iraqi Soldiers.</p> <p>This is an "Operation Iraqi Freedom 2004-2006" Investigation.</p> <p>About 1130, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of MSG Robert D. ODELL, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Headquarters, Intelligence and Security Command, Fort Belvoir, VA, 22060, which was conducted by Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USA, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME04-1060. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as shrapnel wound of the head. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1425, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected a ball bearing piece of shrapnel from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of MSG ODELL. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).</p> <p>About 1200, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SFC Paul KARPOWICH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 9/98<sup>th</sup>/4<sup>th</sup> United States Army Reserve, Forward Operating Base (FOB) Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Associate Medical Examiner, USAF, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME04-1069. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1526, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all</p>			
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)		ORGANIZATION Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005	
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		DATE 1 Sep 05	EXHIBIT 191

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 2 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SFC KARPOWICH. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1245, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of Chief Petty Officer (CPO) Joel E. BALDWIN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, Associate Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1070. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and projectile injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1515, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one shrapnel fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of CPO BALDWIN. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1250, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SGT Robert S. JOHNSON, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) A Company, 1/24 Infantry, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USA, Associate Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1062. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1314, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected a piece of shrapnel evidence from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SGT JOHNSON. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1300, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SGT Lynn POULIN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 133rd Engineer Battalion, FOB Marez, Mosul,

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

<b>AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT</b>	ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case # 0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 3 OF 10 PAGES

DETAILS

Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USA, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1059. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1443, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected several metal fragments and one ball bearing fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SGT POULIN. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1305, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SPC Nicholas C. MASON, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) C Company, 276<sup>th</sup> Engineer Battalion, Fort Dix, NJ, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (LTC) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, USAF, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1066. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1503, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one shrapnel fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SPC MASON. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1315, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SPC Thomas J. DOSTIE, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 133<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Battalion, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USN, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1061. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1502, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected two shrapnel fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence.. Photographers from AFIP

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 4 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SPC DOSTIE. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1400, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SPC Cory M. HEWITT, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 705<sup>th</sup> EOD, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Regional Medical Examiner, USA, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1063. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1600, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected two ball bearings from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SPC HEWITT. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1445, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of PFC Lionel AYRO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 73<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Company, Fort Lewis, WA, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (COL) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USA, Associate Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1075. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1622, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one ball bearing and one shrapnel fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of PFC AYRO. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1504, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SSG Darren D. VANKOMEN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 2-14 CAV A TRP, Fort Lewis, WA, FOB

TYPE  
SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)ORGANIZATION  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005DATE  
1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191



## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 5 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USA, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1073. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as shrapnel wound of the torso. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1650, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected two ball bearing fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SSG VANKOMEN. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1504, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of CPT William W. JACOBSEN, Jr., (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 1/24 INF, A CO, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (MAJ) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USA, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1068. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1629, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one ball bearing fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of CPT JACOBSEN. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1518, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SPC Jonathan CASTRO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 73<sup>rd</sup> Engineer Co, Fort Lewis, WA, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (LCDR) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, USN, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1071. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1754, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected two shrapnel fragments from Dr. LUZI, as evidence.

TYPE SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)	ORGANIZATION Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005	
SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	DATE 1 Sep 05	EXHIBIT 191

CID FORM 94  
1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000855

17NCL 1

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 6 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SPC CASTRO. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1520, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SPC David A. RUHREN, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Co, 276<sup>th</sup> Engineer, Battalion, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (LTC) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, USAF, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1074. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1657, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected two ball bearing fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SPC RUHREN. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1615, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of SSG Julian C. MELO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) HHC, 1/5 INF, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, Deputy Medical Examiner Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1072. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and projectile injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1803, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected three shrapnel fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of SSG MELO. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND ORGANIZATION  
SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) ERORGANIZATION  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

CID FORM 94

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000856

ENC -

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 7 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

About 1625, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of Mr. Leslie DAVIS, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), Kellog, Brown, and Root (KBR), FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1064. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1830, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one ball bearing from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of Mr. DAVIS. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1650, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of Mr. Brett A. HUNTER, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), KBR, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1077. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as shrapnel injuries of the head and pelvis. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1835, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one ball bearing fragment from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of Mr. HUNTER. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

About 1650, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of Mr. Allan K. SMITH, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), KBR, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1065. The preliminary Cause of Death was opined as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was opined as Homicide. At 1915, 24 Dec 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one shrapnel fragment and three ball bearings from Dr.

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

CID FORM 94

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000857

C-11

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 8 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of Mr. SMITH. (See FBI Fingerprint Report and Compact Disk).

About 1800, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of Mr. Mr. Anthony M. STRAMIELLO, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) KBR, FOB Marez, Mosul, Iraq, APO AE 09334, which was conducted by Dr. (CAPT) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 04-1076. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and projectile injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1909, 24 Dec 04, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected one plastic fragment and one ball bearing from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and prepared a compact disk containing all images exposed. A copy of the compact disk containing those images was obtained. Also obtained was a copy of the FBI fingerprint report, which verified the identity of Mr. STRAMIELLO. (See Preliminary Autopsy Report, FBI Fingerprint Report, and Compact Disk).

AGENT'S COMMENT: The official results of the autopsy will be documented in the Final Autopsy Report, which will be posted when completed, to the Army Knowledge Online (AKO), by SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Operational Investigations, OAFME, AFIP, 1413 Research Blvd, Building 102, Rockville, MD 20850.

About 0600, 12 Jan 05, this office was notified by SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) that the remains of four Iraqi Soldiers had arrived at DAFB, Dover, DE, autopsy to be completed later that morning.

About 0930, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of the remains believed to be 1LT Mushtag Satar JABAR, Iraqi Regular Army (IRA), FOB Marez, Mosul, IZ, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 05-0035. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

SI (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

CID FORM 94

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000858

ENC 1

<b>AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT</b>		ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case # 0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #	
CID Regulation 195-1		PAGE 9 OF 10 PAGES	
<p><b>DETAILS</b></p> <p>as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1130, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected three ball bearings, five shrapnel fragments, one metal screw, and two wood type construction projectile fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and compact disk containing those images was obtained. Latent Print Examiners of the Latent Print Unit of the Latent Print Unit, FBI, Dover, DE 19902, collected major case prints of 1LT JABAR. (See Compact Disk and Major Case Prints of 1LT JABAR)</p> <p>About 1045, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of the remains believed to be SGT Ahmad Hashem MAHDI, IRA, FOB Marez, Mosul, IZ, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USN, Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 05-0036. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1400, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected three minute shrapnel fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and compact disk containing those images was obtained. Latent Print Examiners of the Latent Print Unit of the Latent Print Unit, FBI, Dover, DE 19902, collected major case prints of SGT MAHDI. (See Compact Disk and Major Case Prints of SGT MAHDI)</p> <p>About 1215, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) attended the autopsy of the remains believed to be Chief Warrant Officer (CWO) Majdee Yousef AZIZ, IRA, Iraqi Regular Army (IRA), FOB Marez, Mosul, IZ, which was conducted by Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) USAF, First Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, Autopsy Report Medical Examiner's (ME) #: ME 05-0037. The preliminary Cause of Death was listed as blast and shrapnel injuries. The Manner of Death was listed as Homicide. At 1335, 12 Jan 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) collected six shrapnel fragments from Dr. (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) as evidence. Photographers from AFIP exposed digital photographs of the autopsy and compact disk containing those images was obtained. Latent Print Examiners of the Latent Print Unit of the Latent Print Unit, FBI, Dover, DE 19902, collected major case prints of CWO AZIZ. (See Compact Disk and Major Case Prints of CWO AZIZ)</p>			
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)		ORGANIZATION Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005	
SIGNATURE (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)		DATE 1 Sep 05	EXHIBIT 1011

## AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

ROI NUMBER (0403-04-CID112) APG Case #  
0153-04-CID389-80694 Iraq CID ROI #

CID Regulation 195-1

PAGE 10 OF 10 PAGES

## DETAILS

AGENT'S COMMENT: The official results of the autopsy will be documented in the Final Autopsy Report, which will be posted when completed, to the Army Knowledge Online (AKO), by SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Operational Investigations, OAFME, AFIP, 1413 Research Blvd, Building 102, Rockville, MD 20850.

About 0900, 1 Sep 05, SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) coordinated with SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) who provided this office with copies of the Final Autopsy Reports of 1LT JABAR, SGT MAHDI, and CWO AZIZ. (See Final Autopsy Reports)///Last Entry///

TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER

SA (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

ORGANIZATION

Aberdeen Proving Ground Resident Agency  
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21005

SIGNATURE

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

DATE

1 Sep 05

EXHIBIT

191

CID FORM 94

1 FEB 77

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000860

Encl

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

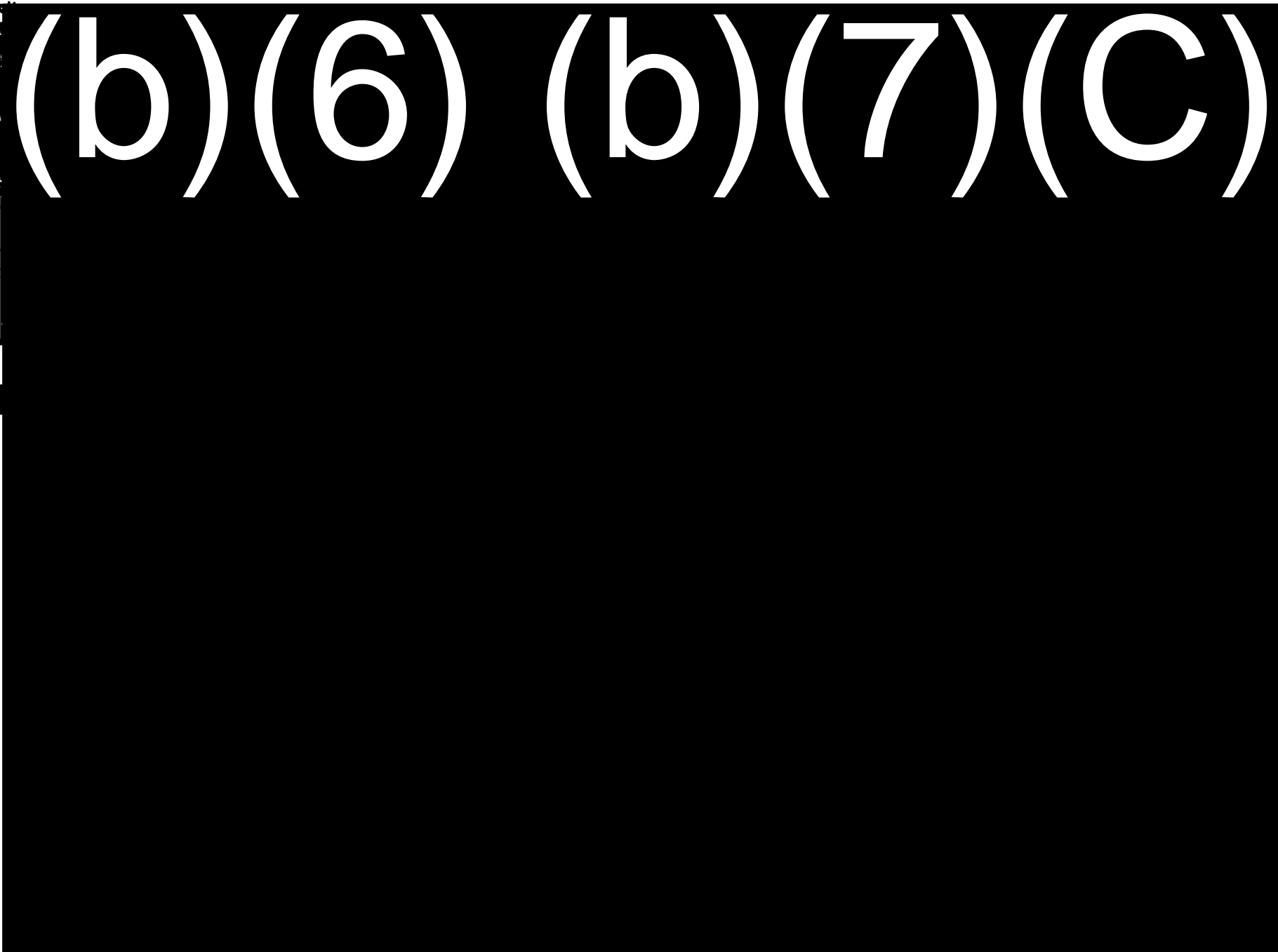


Photo Line-up 1

Photo 1 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 2 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 3 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 4 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Photo provided by CITF, subject of this case

Photo 5 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 6 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

## Photo Line-up 1



(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo Line-up 2

000863

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIBIT 192

Photo 1 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Provided by CITF

Photo 2 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 3 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 4 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 5 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 6 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

## Photo Line-up 2

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo Line-up 3

Photo 1 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Provided by CITF

Photo 2 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 3 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 4 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 5 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 6 - (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

### Photo Line-up 3

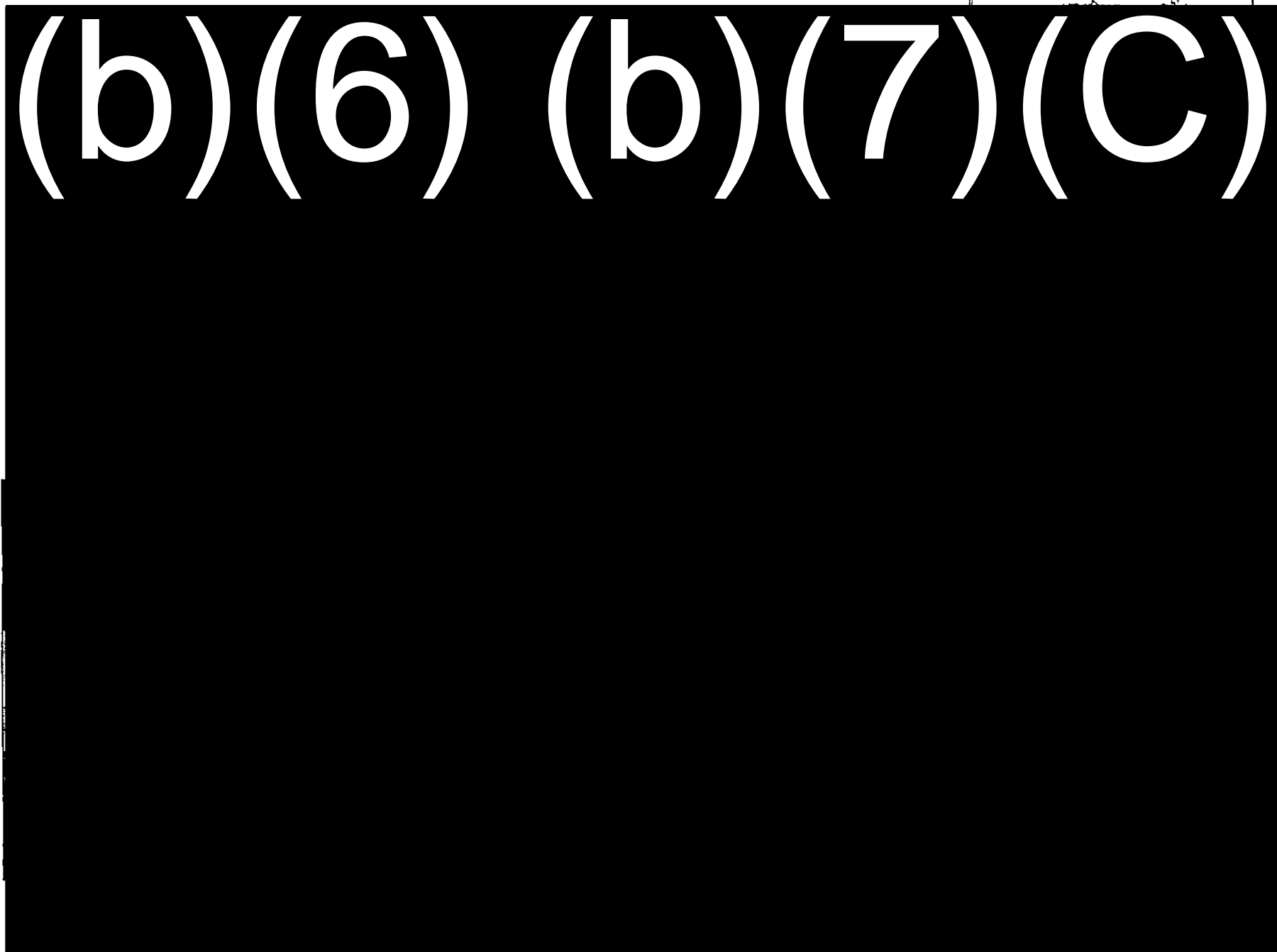


Photo Line-up 5

Photo 1 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) / Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 2 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 3 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) / Provided by CITF

Photo 4 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 5 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 6 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

## Photo Line-up 5

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo Line-up 4

Photo 1 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) / Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 2 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) / Provided by CITF

Photo 3 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 4 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 5 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Photo 6 – (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Obtained from the Feb 06, 172<sup>nd</sup> Detainee Database, Detainee number (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

## Photo Line-up 4



Exhibits 193

Page(s): 000871 thru 000883

Withheld

Third Party Information  
5 U.S.C., Section 552,  
Exemptions (b)(6) and (b)(7)(C)

Exhibits 194 & 195

Page(s): 000884 thru 000885

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)

Exhibit 196

Page(s) 000886 withheld:

Foreign Language Document

English Translation provided in Exhibit 197

The so called (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) with a  
nick name of (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was born in village belongs  
to (b)(6) (b)(7)(C), he earned a high rank in  
Baath Party as a "branch member" during Saddam's control.

After Saddam's failure, (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) started his activities  
against people, Iraqi government and the U.S. Army.  
I haven't hear seen anything with my own eye, but I only  
heard that from people lived in (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
and I think think that he has connections to with  
the terrorist group called "Ansar Al-Sunna".  
According to what people said is that (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
is behind all the terrorism acts in (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
at that time. This guy was in charge of in Hammam  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) during Saddam's government, and he  
knows everybody, all the streets and the houses over there.

According to the government records, this guy was killed  
by U.S. Army in Mosul, but some people said that  
they've seen him attending a funeral of one of  
the terrorists that got killed by U.S. Army, they say that he's  
changed, became skinnier, and darker skin.

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
Aug 16, 2006  
Time 10:50 a.m.

Exhibits 198 thru 204

Page(s): 000888 thru 000894

Withheld

Exemption (b)(1)1.4(c)